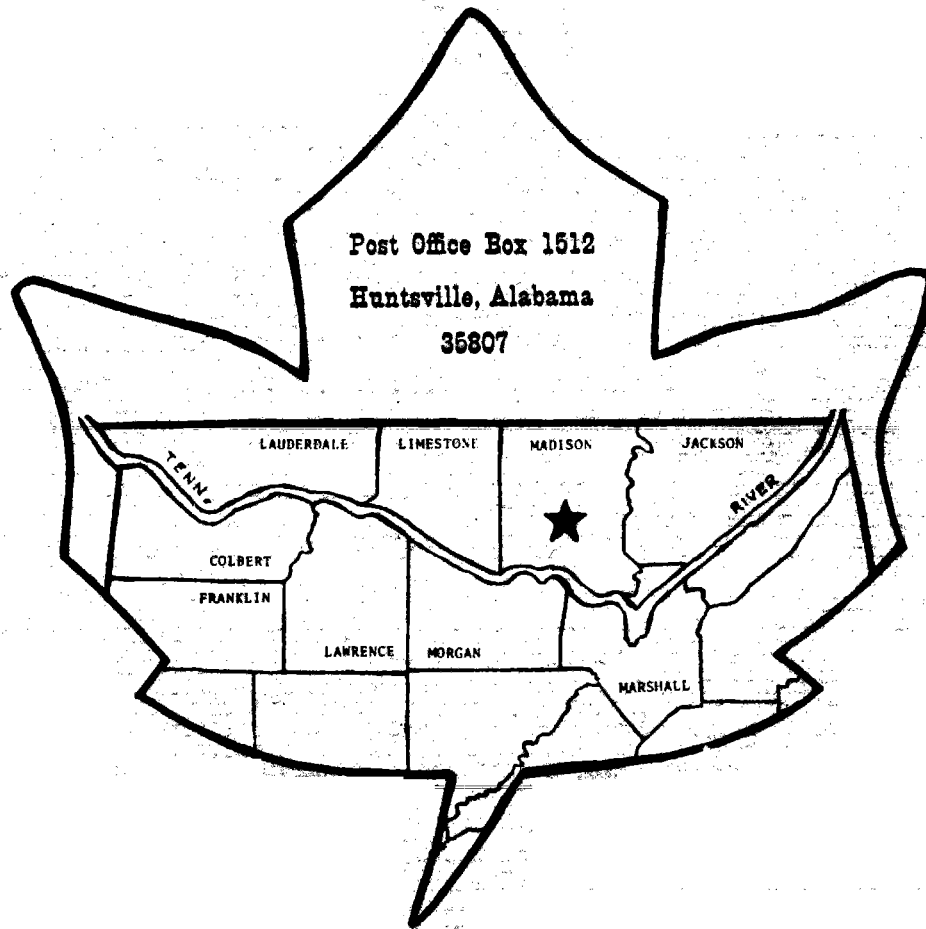


# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 8 No. 4

June 1974

# VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

## PRICE LIST

- Vol. 1 (1966-67) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.  
Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 2 (1967-68) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.  
Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 3 (1968-69) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.  
Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 4 (1969-70) Complete volume @ \$10.00  
No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages, @ \$1.50  
No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's  
150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus  
full name index, @ \$5.00  
No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to Nos. 1 and 3,  
@ \$1.50  
No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages,  
alphabetically arranged, @ \$3.00
- Vol. 5 (1970-71) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 180 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 6 (1971-72) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 7 (1972-73) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 8 (1973-74) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50

## SUBSCRIPTION THROUGH MEMBERSHIP

1974-75 Dues (July 1 - June 30)

Single Membership - \$7.50 (4 issues per year)  
Family Membership - \$10.00 (4 issues per year)

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Editor's Leaf	viii
The Search for an Elusive Revolutionary War Pension Record	151-153
Some Soldiers of the Seminole War from North Alabama	174
Some 1829-46 Area Deaths from <u>The Democrat</u> , Huntsville Newspaper	192-194
Colbert County, Alabama, created 1867, and Franklin County, Alabama, created 1818	
Inhabitants in <u>Acts of Alabama</u> (Part 8, 1844-1847)	171-174
Letters Left at Tuscumbia Post Office, 1824	191
Jackson County, Alabama, created 1819	
Confederate Volunteer Soldiers (Part 6. Conclusion)	183-185
Hopkins Divorce, granted 1839	185
Lauderdale County, Alabama, created 1818	
Abstracts of 1835-37 wills from <u>Will Record A</u> , 1835-58	175-180
Lawrence County, Alabama, created 1818	
James Barbee, Veteran of War of 1812	154
McMillan Bible Record - Morgan and Lawrence Counties, Ala.	189
Partial Listing of Red Hill Cemetery	189-190
Limestone County, Alabama, created 1818	
Three Apprenticeship Agreements from <u>Deed Record 1</u> , 1819-25	162
Powers-of-Attorney from <u>Deed Record 1</u> , 1819-25	163-165
1836 Marriage Records	165-170
Madison County, Alabama, created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory	
Abstracts of Wills in <u>Probate Record 2 &amp; 5</u> (Part 3. Conclusion)	181-182
Death of Mrs. Mary Smith, 1897	187
Heirs of William Williams, deceased 1811 in Lunenburg Co. Va.	188
Watts Bible	195-197
Marshall County, Alabama, created 1836	
General History of Marshall Co., Ala., Chapters 67 and 68	186
John Bodly, Revolutionary War Pensioner, Jackson and Marshall Counties	187
Morgan County, Alabama, created 1818	
Petition for Letters of Administration - William Morris, dec'd 1875	153
<u>Marriage Record B</u> , 1848-1860 (Part 4)	155-158
1850 Mortality Schedule	159-161
Corrections	viii&190
Queries	198-200
Place Name Index (Volume 8)	201-203
Full Name Index (Volume 8)	204-235
TVGS Policies	236

Published Quarterly - September, December, March, & June - Annual Index  
Subscription by membership: Dues \$7.50 per July-June year

Mrs. William B. McKnight, Editor  
Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart, Assistant Editor

THE EDITOR'S LEAF

Our January TVGS meeting was a talk on early Limestone Co., Ala., by Robert Henry Walker of Athens. Mr. Walker has recently completed History of Limestone County, Alabama, a book written by him for the Limestone County Commissioners, South Jefferson St., Athens, Alabama 35611. (\$8.00 per copy from the Commissioners)

Our March meeting was an open discussion of genealogical problems. While some questions were given a direct answer, others brought numerous suggestions for additional ways to approach the problem. We reminded one another to look first for the "obvious" records: marriages, wills, deeds and other probate records, newspapers, tombstones, war records, and for known deaths during the 1900's, the State Bureau of Vital Statistics. Then we suggested trying less accessible, usually unindexed, records such as those of the circuit court, tax assessor's office, surveyor's records, county "Tract" or "Grant" books, fee books (sometimes found in probate records), miscellaneous "loose papers" in courthouses-many of which have never been sorted, local and area church records, medical societies (for doctors), universities (for students and teachers), ships' passenger lists, immigration and naturalization records, Legislative "Acts" of the state, etc. Ideas were plentiful.

TVGS member Mrs. W. T. Armstrong, Jr., 1600 Harmony Hill, Lufkin, Texas 75901, kindly sent us Vol. 1, No. 1, Winter 1974, of They Multiplied - A Story of Matlocks-Medlocks, (\$6 per year; \$2 per issue). This 36-page issue, attractively arranged and easy to read, contains transcriptions of deeds, wills, and Revolutionary War pension records as well as some family data and excerpts from parish records, census and tax records before 1800. Mrs. Armstrong welcomes subscribers, queries, and contributions of Matlock-Medlock data for publication. She mentioned that her own Matlock ancestor was in Limestone Co., Ala., before 1820, leaving there after 1830 for Tippah Co., Miss. His sons went to Texas and Louisiana before 1850. We wish Mrs. Armstrong success with her new quarterly.

**CORRECTION:** Please correct the NOTE at the bottom of Vol. 8, No. 3, page 103: change "Alabama" to read "North Alabama". Mobile and several other South Alabama towns and cities were established in the very early 1700's. Since North Alabama is our area of interest, we occasionally overlook the southern portion of our State which had white settlers MUCH earlier than our Valley Counties of North Alabama. Our apologies! Naturally we saw the error as soon as the issue had been printed but 500 copies were too many to correct by hand.

Recently Ann Cochran, Rebecca Terry, and I were at the Marshall County Courthouse in Guntersville abstracting records that will soon appear in Valley Leaves. Since various parts of that county were once within the boundaries of Madison, Jackson, and Blount Counties, many of you may recognize names you have been seeking.

It has been my pleasure to serve as editor of Valley Leaves, Volumes 7 and 8. It must be admitted, however, that the publication of this last issue of Volume 8 is eagerly awaited by myself and my family (who hope I'll spend more time on my own homework now.)

These volumes, of course, have not been my work alone; they are the products of many hours of dedication and hard work by members who care enough to devote their minds and time (and gasoline) to bringing you this quarterly. Without Margaret Cowart's able assistance my share of the work would have been greatly increased; her indexing, proofreading, contributions, and suggestions have been invaluable. (She and her husband have moved back to Huntsville - permanently we hope.) Query editor Ann Ellis has worked wonders condensing and preparing information for use here. The researchers who have copied and prepared articles for you will forever be dear to my heart. (Why not drop them a postcard telling them their article has helped you when it has?) To all of you who have contributed in any way, I'd like to express my gratitude for your interest in our publication and the unselfishness displayed by your willingness to share your work with our readers.

Contributions not yet published will be passed along in our "Editor's File" for consideration by the next editor. Contributions requiring additional research will be used when the article can be further researched and prepared. May the number of contributors continue to increase along with the number of subscribers. The long list of old and new members is gratifying to all of us. I appreciate your comments on the variety and quality of articles we have published in Valley Leaves; knowing we have helped you has made the job worthwhile.

Helen Bowling McKnight

DON'T MISS YOUR SEPTEMBER ISSUE!  
1974-75 DUES REMAIN \$7.50.  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER FOR ADDRESS.



THE SEARCH FOR AN ELUSIVE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION RECORD

Have you ever sent off for a Revolutionary War record you "knew" was there, only to be told there was no record to be found? Well, if you have had this disappointing experience, read on for a heartening success story (mine!) with a few unusual twists.

Being very interested in a Viser family of Lawrence County, Alabama, which seems to be tied in with my McCann family, I was quite pleased to find the following reference in Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama (Alabama Department of Archives and History, 1911) Vol. 1, pp. 685-686:

"From House Doc. 31, 21st Cong. 2nd Sess., Jan. 6, 1831, pp. 51-52. In Vol. 2 of regular series. Also noted in Library of Congress set as Serial no. 207. A statement showing the names, residence, and rank of persons whose claims to pensions on account of Revolutionary service have been rejected and the reasons for rejecting the same---prepared in conforming with the resolution of Congress of the 29th of May, 1830."

"Vizor, Andrew            Private            Served in the French army; not provided for by law."

My first thought, of course, was to send photocopy request form #6751 to the G. S. A., National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C. 20408. This I did in February of 1973, only to receive in a few weeks a form on which was indicated, "We have found no: x Pension file            x Bounty land warrant application            x Military service record."

Where does one go from here? In the past, this type of result had been my signal to give up. But, thank goodness for a friend who suggested a second step to me: write for assistance to Mr. Kenneth E. Harris, Archivist, Center for the Documentary Study of the American Revolution, National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408. In my letter to him dated May 16, I quoted my source and asked for assistance in obtaining copies of the original pension application papers.

In a reply dated May 23, Mr. Harris informed me that pension applications prior to 1832 "were normally returned to the claimants," and that he could find no record for Andrew Viser in Record Group 15 (whence I had already received a negative reply). However, in a work entitled, The Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims Which Have Been Presented to the House of Representatives from the First to the Thirty-first Congress, three volumes (Washington: William M. Belt, 1853), Mr. Harris found an indication that Andrew Viser submitted two petitions to the 22nd Congress (1831-1833). He said that he was forwarding my letter to Mr. George P. Perros, specialist in legislative records in the Legislative, Judicial, and Fiscal Branch.

"Whoopie," I thought, "Now I'm getting somewhere!" And I was not disappointed, for in a couple of weeks I received a letter from Mr. Perros dated June 5. He had, indeed, located the original petition of Andrew Viser in the records of the Revolutionary Pensions Committee of the House of Representatives, praying that his (Viser's) name be placed on the pension list as a common soldier of the Continental Line. The letter also contained a big surprise: if I desired reproductions of the petition and its accompanying documents, I must apply, through the office of my Congressman, to the Clerk of the House of Representatives, the Honorable W. Pat Jennings, for an authorization to the National Archives to furnish me with copies of these documents!

So on June 11, I dashed off a letter to my congressman, the Hon. Jim Wright, and explained the situation. Two days later I received a phone call from Mr. Wright's local secretary, who connected me with his Washington, D. C. office. The secretary in Washington raved, "Oh, I was so thrilled when this came across my desk!" (Perhaps it was refreshing after opening tons of mail

## The Search, continued

concerning inflation and the latest Washington scandal?) "Just explain in a little more detail what you want us to do." No sooner said than done!

In a note dated June 19, Congressman Wright said he had sent Mr. W. Pat Jennings, Clerk of the House, a letter requesting the authorization; and in another one dated June 21, he enclosed the reply Mr. Jennings sent him. Mr. Jennings referred to my desire to obtain copies of an original petition to the House in the 22nd Congress, and then stated, "The Clerk finds this matter to be in the public interest and consistent with the applicable House Resolution and the rights and privileges of the House of Representatives. I have accordingly directed Mr. George Perros, National Archives, to make available to Mrs. Hett the above mentioned records." A hearty "thank you" being due my Congressman, I sat down and wrote him immediately.

When the electrostatic copies arrived from Mr. Perros a few days later, (accompanied by a bill for a small copy fee), I was not disappointed! Andrew Viser's petition was presented to the House of Representatives on Feb. 16, 1833 and then referred to the Committee on Revolutionary Pensions. One affidavit, dated February 1832, was made by Andrew Viser in Lawrence Co., Alabama; and another by George Dreon in Logan Co., Kentucky, dated October 1832. Dreon swore that he had served with Andrew Viser. The papers told how Andrew Viser and George Dreon had come from France with Rochambeau's forces, having landed at Newport, R. I. on May 17, 1780. They explained how the troops had taken the oath of loyalty from General George Washington himself, the following August. The affidavits detailed the routes the men marched and the battles they fought. Andrew, who had chosen to remain in America when his countrymen returned to France, was now aged, ill and in need of support from the "government which he was humbly instrumental in establishing." (Sadly, no further action was taken on the petition.)

Well, I suppose my story could have ended here; but though curiosity killed the cat, it is the genealogist's best friend. I had two more questions.

The first one went to Mr. Kenneth Harris, the archivist from whom I had originally sought help: why did I have to go through my Congressman to receive copies of the pension application? Mr. Harris, in a reply dated July 6, sent a paper entitled Restrictions-Record Group No. 233. It explains that restrictions apply to "all records of the House of Representatives that have not heretofore been made public," and that "No one may examine these records and no information from them or copies of them may be furnished to anyone except upon order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives." Mr. Harris further explains, "While it is the continuing objective of the National Archives to ask agencies, within reasonable limits, to reduce restrictions on their records, they are not necessarily bound by our wishes. Although some restrictions, such as those of the House of Representatives, amount in many cases only to a pro forma requirement, we hope that the resulting procedures will inconvenience researchers as little as possible."

The second question went to the Library of Congress: What information concerning Andrew Viser do you find in House Doc. 31, 21st Congress, 2nd session, Jan. 6, 1831, pp. 51-52 (quoted by the Alabama Archives book)? The reply came from Mr. Robert L. Nay, Assistant Chief, Law Library, American-British Law Division. He enclosed copies of pages 1, 2, 3 and 52 of House Document 31, 21st Congress. These pages include a letter from the Secretary of War dated Jan. 6, 1831, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Secretary of War explained on page 1 his attempt to comply with a Congressional resolution of May 29, 1830, requiring the Secretary of War to furnish, at each session of Congress, "a list of such persons as, in his opinion, ought to be placed on the pension

The Search, continued

roll or otherwise provided for, and for doing which he has no sufficient power or authority." He stated that, "this requirement necessarily includes all rejected cases," and he proceeded to list all men, state by state, who had been rejected and the reason for so doing! Andrew Vizor was included in the section on Alabama, page 52, with notation, "Served in the French army, not provided for by Law."

I have completed my story of a quest for a Revolutionary War pension record that was originally "not found." And now I would like to summarize Andrew's story as reconstructed from census and county records and from the material gathered in this search.

Andrew Viser came as a young man from France in 1780, and decided, after the War, to remain in America. He apparently married, as we find him with a family in the 1820 census of Montgomery Co., Tennessee. By the time of the 1830 census, he was in Lawrence Co., Alabama, and over 70 years of age. He applied to the War Department for a Revolutionary pension prior to 1831, and was rejected, the application papers being returned to him as was customary at that time. In February of 1833 he applied through his Congressman (in the form of a Private Claim) to the 22nd Congress, and no action was taken on his claim. He died in Lawrence Co., Alabama in 1833, apparently, as an administrator was appointed to his estate November 20, 1833.

In closing I would like to acknowledge the assistance and encouragement of Mrs. Lo Moss Moore of Hurst, Texas; and of Mrs. Roy J. Cochran of Huntsville, Alabama. I do hope this story will provide some new clues for others who have had negative results in the search for Revolutionary Pension records. Happy hunting!

Contributed by TVGS member, Mrs. Roger Hett, 1507 Cliffwood, Euless, TX 76039.



PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ON ESTATE OF WILLIAM MORRIS - Morgan Co., Ala.

A photocopy of this petition, found in Morgan County's Probate Court "M" file ("Recorded in Record Book B, Page 85" on outside fold of petition), was submitted by TVGS member Mrs. Ruth M. Canterbury, 431 N. Crown Point Drive, Ada, Okla. 74820. The petition was filed by Mrs. Canterbury's g-g-g-father's son John Berry McCroskey Morris. (See query #216, V.L., Vol. 8, No.2, p.100.)

State of Alabama, Morgan County Probate Court. In the matter of the Estate of Wm Morris, Deceased. To the Hon. J. E. Peck, Judge Probate Court, Morgan County. (Abstracted below)

The undersigned J. B. M. Morris respectfully represents that Wm Morris departed this life at his residence in Morgan Co., Ala., on or about the (blank) day of year 1875, leaving no last will & testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, and that his death was known more than 15 days before this day---Wm Morris was at time of death an inhabitant of this County and died possessed of real estate estimated to be worth about \$2,000 or more; names, residence, ages & condition of heirs and distributees of the estate of decedent, so far as petitioner knows, are as follows, to-wit:

John Morris resides in Texas Wm Morris Resides in Cherokee Co. JBM Morris Morgan Co.  
 Reuben Morris Dec'd who Died Since the death of Wm Morris Dec'd leaving the following children  
 Elizabeth Sheats wife of W. D. Sheats Morgan Co. Children of Z. W. Morris George Morris  
 in Morgan Co. Jack Morris in Morgan Co. Children of Frank Morris Deceased Mary Galloway  
 wife of (blank) Galloway and resides in the state of Ky. Frank Morris in Texas Reuben Morris  
 in Texas John Morris in Ark. Children of Anderson Morris Dcd son Arch Morris in Fayette Co  
 Ala. Josie Speegle Dec'd wife of Albert Speegle a grand daughter who died since the death of  
 Wm Morris Norcissa Logan Wife of (White?) Logan in Morgan Co Ala All over the age of 21 years  
 and of sound mind;---your petitioner being a son of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State,  
 above age of 21 years,---pray your Honor grant Letters of Administration to Petitioner in the  
 estate of Wm Morris Deceased----

JBM Morris

Morgan Co., Ala. Sworn before me, this 12 day of January 1893

W J Weaver, Notary Public

(Editor's note: The heirs were listed in a small space provided on the printed form used. There was no punctuation used, and determining which are children and which are grandchildren may be difficult if you rely on this petition alone.)

JAMES BARBEE OF LAWRENCE CO., ALA., VETERAN OF WAR OF 1812

Photocopies of the papers abstracted below were submitted by TVGS member Wanda R. Teel, 2747 Viking Drive, Herndon, Virginia 22070.

James Barbee (War of 1812 Pension File) # S. C. 12733

(First printed form) James Barber, Private in Capt. Thomas Delany's Co. of Inf., 2 Reg't, West Tennessee Militia, War of 1812, appears on Company Muster Roll for Sept 20, 1814, when mustered into service, to Mar 20, 1815. Roll dated Fayetteville, Sept 23, 1814.

(Second printed form) James Barby, Private (same Co. and Reg't). Company Muster Roll for Sept 20, 1814, when mustered into service, to Apr 10, 1815. Roll dated Nashville, April 10, 1815.

(Third printed form) James Barby, Private (same Co. and Reg't). Company Pay Roll for Sept 20, 1814, to Apr 10, 1815. Roll dated May 13, 1815. Commencement of service Sept 20, 1814. Expiration of service Apr 10, 1815. Term of service charged 6 mos., 21 days. Pay \$8 per mo. Total pay \$53.60.

(Fourth printed form) No. 19138. Treasury Department, Third Auditor's Office, Feb 8, 1872. Rolls of Capt. Thos. Delany's Co. of Tenn. Mil. show James Barbee served from 20 Sept 1814 to 10 April 1815. Allan Rutherford, auditor.

(The three following Declarations were entirely handwritten):

1) (On outside) Filed by Lewis & Fullerton, attys. Washington, D. C.  
DECLARATION FOR BOUNTY LAND to which he might be entitled under Act passed 28 Sept 1850. Declaration sworn before C. McDonald, Justice of Peace of Lawrence Co., Ala. on 25 Jan 1851. JAMES BARBEE, aged 53, resident of Lawrence Co., Ala., was a private in the company commanded by Thomas Delaney, number of Regiment unknown, commanded by Col. Leroy Hammonds in the War with Great Britain declared by the U. S. 12 June 1812. Barbee enlisted as a substitute for Maulden Reeves at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. on or about the 20th of Sept 1814 for 6 months, served 6 months, and was honorably discharged at Huntsville, Ala. on 7 April 1815. He sold his written discharge a short time after it was given him by his commanding officer and delivered same to purchaser thereof. Henry A. McGhee, Judge & Clerk of Probate Court, Lawrence Co., Ala. certifies Crockett McDonald whose signature appeared on foregoing certificate as a J. P. and also certifies that the Probate Court of which he is Judge is a Court of Record. 25 Jan 1851.

2) DECLARATION FOR ADDITIONAL BOUNTY LAND to which he might be entitled under Act approved 3 March 1855. Sworn to before C. McDonald, J. P. of Lawrence Co., Ala., on 28 May 1855. (Information almost identical to that already given above, with following additions): James Barbee, aged 57 years, was honorably discharged at ~~Fayetteville~~ Wilson's Spring in Madison Co., Ala. Under the Act approved 28 Sept 1850 he obtained a (Bounty) land "Warrant for 80 acres No. 24,272 which he has legally disposed of and cannot now be returned." Certified by John C. Burruss and John R. Flannigan who personally are acquainted with James Barbee. Henry A. McGhee, Judge of Lawrence Co., Ala. Probate Court, certifies Crockett McDonald as J. P. 28 May 1855.

3) DECLARATION FOR PENSION. Lawrence Co., Ala., 3 June 1871 before James (H?) McDonald, Judge & Ex officio Clerk of Court of Probate, which is a Court of Record,--- JAMES BARBEE, aged 74 years, resident of Lawrence Co., Ala. "not now married, his wife being deceased", wife's name was Sarah Reedy to whom he married in Morgan Co., Ala. in 1825---served full 60 day period in U. S. military service in War of 1812, enrolled in Capt. Thomas Delany's company, Hammond's regiment, (blank) brigade, (blank) division at Fayetteville, Tenn. on 20 Sept 1814---honorably discharged at Wilson's Spring in Madison Co., Ala. about 1st of April 1815---was private in militia, was marched to Pensacola and participated in its capture, went to Mobile and deposited arms in Fort Charlotte, thence homeward via Madison Co.---his discharge is in Pension Office at Washington, he believes---makes this declaration to be placed on pension roll of U. S. under provision of Act approved Feb 14, 1871---appoints Lewis & Fullerton, attorneys at law of Washington, D. C. his attorneys to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificates that may be issued. His post office is at Danville, Morgan Co., Ala. His place of abode is in Lawrence Co., Ala. Witnesses: D. Lynch and Joseph Kitchens, who reside in Lawrence Co., Ala. and certify James Barbee.

(Additional photocopies sent by Ms. Teel are abstracted below):

Morgan Co., Ala. Marriage Record A, page 80. License - James Barbee to Sarah Reedy, issued 4 August 1825 by M. C. Houston. (No return)

Anson West's A History of Methodism in Alabama (Publishing House Methodist Episcopal Church South, Nashville, Tennessee: 1893), pages 295-297. \* (Editor's note: p.6)

One of the first members of the Log Meeting House near Oakville, which was in Lawrence Co., Ala., in section 16, township 7 (South), range 9<sup>W</sup> (West), was Miss Sallie Reedy whose parents were from North Carolina, and who was born in Morgan Co., Ala.---married James Barbee, a U. S. soldier in the War of 1812---had 8 children, 3 daughters and 5 sons---Four of the sons were ministers. One of the sons James D. Barbee, in 1890, was a member of the Tennessee Conference (of Methodist Church), a Doctor of Divinity, and an agent of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Another son, the Rev. S. W. Barbee, in 1890, was a member of the Montana Conference.---Miss Polly Reedy, a sister of Mrs. Barbee, married Mr. Elry West (both members of the Society near Oakville). Their son J. B. West, in 1890, was a Doctor of Divinity and a member of the Tennessee Conference.



MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA, MARRIAGE RECORD B, 1848-60  
(Part 4, pages 125-164)

This series began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 1, September 1973. The following were copied by Helen Bowling McKnight in the Morgan County Courthouse, Decatur, Alabama, during 1973.

Page	Groom	Bride	
125	Aaron Cryer S. 25 Jan 1852 by B. L. Chunn, J. P.	Sarah Duncan	L. 24 Jan 1852
125	Asbury Speaks (No return)	Martha Ann Sandlen	L. 26 Jan 1852
126	W <sup>m</sup> T. Dunavent (No return)	Martha J. Sharp	L. 26 Jan 1852
126	Thomas J. Morris (No return)	Sarah A. E. Morris	L. 26 Jan 1852
127	Harvey Finiter S. 30 Oct 1851 by Benj. Sandlen	Sinai Dunaway	L. 29 Oct 1851
127	C. Brogden S. 3 Feb 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.	M. A. Ryan	L. 30 Jan 1852
128	John Morgan Black S. 15 Feby 1852 by Peter Lamans, J. P.	Catharene Jane Echols	L. 13 Feby 1852
128	Joshua Benton (No return)	Elvira Russell	L. 14 Feby 1852
129	John F. Freeman (No return)	Louesa D. Bibb	L. 23 Feby 1852
129	Thomas D. Clark (No return)	Lucy Ann Hubbard	L. 26 Feb 1852
130	W <sup>m</sup> (Brown?) S. 4 March 1852 by C. A. Welch, J. P.	Margaret F. Speagle	L. 4 March 1852
130	Iverson (Meddens?) (No return)	Sarah E. Sharp	L. 10 March 1852
131	Joseph Rice S. 11 March 1852 by B. L. Chunn, J. P.	Mary Handy	L. 10 March 1852
131	James Vaughan (No return)	Martha Basham	L. 13 March 1852
132	Edward F. Warren S. 13 March 1852 by B. L. Chunn, J. P.	Eddy Rice	L. 13 March 1852
132	Samuel Hunter S. 21 March 1852 by John Thompson, J. P.	Elizabeth Hunter	L. 20 March 1852
133	James E. Yeager S. 24 March 1852 by W <sup>m</sup> Lucas, M. G.	Caroline L. Tunstill	L. 24 March 1852
133	Merrill Brown S. 18 Apl by A. M. Patterson, J. P.	Margaret Taylor	L. 10 Apl 1852
134	Zepheniah Woodall S. 12 April 1852 by Benj. Johnson, J. P.	Avarella Priddy	L. 10 April 1852

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala. Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
134	Charles F. M. Dancy S. 23 July 1849 in presence of W <sup>m</sup> E. Murphy & D. C. (Kimble?) John P. Mosely	Sally D. Garth	L. 23 July 1849
135	William P. Stradford (No return)	Luesa M. Mayhall	L. 13 April 1852
135	William P. Wallace S. 9 Oct 1850 by A. A. Hewlett, J. P.	Sarah A. Penn	L. 7 Oct 1850
136	Daniel H. Young S. 22 Aug 1850 by A. A. Hewlett, J. P.	Elizabeth Gibson	L. 21 Aug 1850
136	Pendleton Simmons S. 2 May 1852 by H. M. Welch, J. P.	Manerva Edens	L. 2 May 1852
137	Daniel Gandy S. 4 May 1852 by E. M. Sams, J. P.	Matilda S. Reed	L. 4 May 1852
137	Orsburn Crider S. 12 May 1852 by C. H. Edmondson, M. G.	July F. Rean	L. 11 May 1852
138	William Kent S. 30 May 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.	Sally Martin	L. 29 May 1852
138	Jonas Webb S. 3 June 1852 by Benj. Sandlen, J. P.	Malenda M. Freddy	L. 2 June 1852
139	John Taylor S. 11 June 1852 by W <sup>m</sup> Ryan, J. P.	Adelia Webb	L. 10 June 1852
139	Granville Shaver S. 10 June 1852 by Hood Haslett, J. P.	Polly Ann Colter	L. 10 June 1852
140	D. R. Bouers S. 21 June 1852 by B. L. Chunn, J. P.	Martha Eldens	L. 21 June 1852
140	Robert M. Kelly (No return)	Lucenda Shaver	L. (26?) June 1852
141	J. I. Weaver S. 14 July 1852 by W <sup>m</sup> R. Steely, M. G.	Sarah St. Clair	L. 5 July 1852
141	B. Breedlove S. 5 July 1852 by A. A. Hewlett, J. P.	Adaline Hewlett	L. 5 July 1852
142	F. M. Davis S. 6 July 1852 by H. Hubbard, M. G. (This couple buried in Davis-Fennel Cemetery at Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala. The cemetery was read & published in <u>Trails</u> , Vol. 3, No. 4, May 1971 by North Ala. Gen. Soc., Inc. P.O. Box 55, Decatur, Ala. 35601. <u>Trails</u> has been discontinued. <u>Valley Leaves</u> has a partial reading made by Mr. & Mrs. Ezell Terry in 1968 which we have not yet published.)	Celia Fennel	L. 5 July 1852
142	Phelep Ryan S. 8 July 1852 by W <sup>m</sup> Ryan, J. P.	E. H. Barnes	L. 7 July 1852
143	Nathan R. Frast S. 14 July 1852 by E. W. Pope, J. P.	Catharen B. (Gidsry?)	L. 14 July 1852
143	Claeborn Ratliff S. 19 Feb 1851 by Rev. W <sup>m</sup> R. Steely	Sarah W. Benson	L. 19 Feb 1851

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala., Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
144	J. M. Todd	S. F. Parker	L. 30 July 1852
	S. 2 Aug 1852 by Neely, M. G. (No other name given - Ed.)		
144	James L. Lasseter	Ann E. Skedmore	L. 21 July 1852
	S. 21 July 1852 by W <sup>m</sup> R. Steely, M. G.		
145	Levi Sugars	Emely C. Blassengam	L. 26 July 1852
	S. 28 July 1852 by T. H. Edmondson, M. G.		
Beginning with licenses on page 145, some were issued by S. J. Wilkenson, Judge, P. C. ( <u>Probate Court</u> )			
145	Joshua Perry	Matelda E. Benson	L. 24 Aug 1852
	S. 25 Aug 1852 by W. R. Steely, M. G.		
146	Stacy Sandan	Eliza Breedlove	L. 30 Aug 1852
	S. 30 Aug 1852 by Benj. Sandlen, J. P.		
146	William H. Breedlove	Jane Catharen Scroggins	L. 4 Sept 1852
	S. 5 Sept 1852 by Joe Herring, J. P.		
147	Thomas Johnson	Sarah Ann Young	L. 4 Sept 1852
	S. 4 Sept 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.		
147	John H. Scroggins	Mary E. Harvey	L. 4 Sept 1852
	S. 8 Sept 1852 by A. A. Hewlett		
148	J. H. Simpson	Susan G. Gorden(or Gerden?)	L. 13 Sept 1852
	(No return)		
148	Reubin W. Holmes	Martha Jane Lancaster	L. 21 Sept 1852
	S. 21 Sept 1852 by W. R. Steely, M. G.		
149	John Lowe(or Love?or Lane?)	Armelia L. Green	L. 30 Sept 1852
	S. 30 Sept 1852 by Benj Johnson, J. P.		
149	W. L. Burnum	S. M. Long	L. 1 Oct 1852
	S. 1 Oct 1852 by David M. Dancy, M. G.		
150	N. T. Grey	Mary A. Long	L. 1 Oct 1852
	S. 1 Oct 1852 by David M. Dancy, M. G.		
150	F. M. (Reevis?)	Mary M. Hartsell	L. 7 Oct 1852
	S. 7 Oct 1852 by Thos. A. Strain, L. P.		
151	John Holt	Jane E. (Ginunit?)	L. 9 Oct 1852
	(No return)		
151	Hiram B. Holeman	Miss Martha E. Gill	L. 11 Oct 1852
	S. 12 Oct 1852 by H. M. Welch, L. P.		
152	Samuel G. Manley	Nancy L. Woodall	L. 13 Oct 1852
	S. 13 Oct 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.		
152	Stephen McGlathery	Mary C. Love	L. 13 Oct 1852
	S. 13 Oct 1852 by Thos. A. Strain, L. P.		
153	Jessee H. Wri <sup>gh</sup>	Mary L. McGlathery	L. 13 Oct 1852
	S. 13 Oct 1852 by Thos. A. Strain, L. P.		
153	Warren Stovall	Mary S. Love	L. 15 Oct 1852
	S. 17 Oct 1852 by Drury Stovall, J. P. (return dated 18 Oct 1852)		
154	Peter Oden	Julia Ann Williams	L. 7 Aug 1852
	S. 7 Aug 1852 by A. M. Patterson		

(Continued next page)

## (Morgan Co., Ala., Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
154	Phelep L. Orr S. 20 Oct 185 <u>3</u> by David M. Dancy, M. G.	Frances L. Orr	L. 20 Oct 185 <u>2</u>
155	James B. Grantland S. 2 Nov 1852 by E. M. Sams, M. G.	Mary A. Wenton	L. 2 Nov 1852
155	W <sup>m</sup> D. French S. <u>18</u> Nov 1852 by E. W. Pope, J. P.	Sarah A. Berry	L. <u>8</u> Nov 1852
156	Thomas Blankenship S. 8 Nov 1852 by S. (or L.?) J. Wilkinson, Judge P. C.	Celia (Taner?)	L. 8 Nov 1852
156	Robert Sexton (No return)	Elizabeth Pierce	L. 9 Nov 1852
157	John (Guzer?) S. 16 Nov 1852 by H. M. Welch, L. P.	Mary Lile	L. 16 Nov 1852
157	George E. Iane S. 17 Nov 1852 by A. Putman, M. G.	May (Eviens?)	L. 17 Nov 1852
158	Stephen Simpson S. 23 <u>Oct</u> 185 <u>3</u> by David M. Dancy, M. G.	Malinda Stovall	L. 23 Nov 185 <u>2</u>
158	John W. Francis S. 24 Nov 1852 by H. M. Welch, L. P.	Centhea W. Harris	L. 24 Nov 1852
159	David Q. Draper S. 1 Dec 1852 by S. J. Wilkinson, Judge of Probate	Elizabeth Breeding	L. 30 Nov 1852
159	James C. Madkins S. 12 Dec 1852 by J. C. Putman, M. G.	Elizabeth Jane Chelders	L. 11 Dec 1852
160	William L. Brown(or Bruen?) S. 15 Dec 1852 by L. J. Welkenson, Probate Judge	America A. Qwen(or Queen?)	L. 14 Dec 1852
160	I.(or J) W. Herring S. 19 Dec 1852 by Elder Wm. Lucas	Nancy A. Wood	L. 16 Dec 1852
161	Wm. (A.?) Jackson S. 23 Dec 1852 by Elder W. R. Steely	Martha Johnson	L. 16 Dec 1852
161	W. F. Winton S. 20 Dec 1852 by S. P. Garrison, J. P.	Susan West	L. 20 Dec 1852
162	Fredereck P. Hood S. 21 Dec 185 <u>3</u> by Elder Wm. J. Thompson	Sarah P. Alexander	L. 20 Dec 185 <u>2</u>
162	William J. Morris S. 23 Dec 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.	Ann Eliza Patterson	L. 23 Dec 1852
163	James T. Morris S. 23 Dec 1852 by A. M. Patterson, J. P.	Mary F. Patterson	L. 23 Dec 1852
163	David M. Crow S. 9 Jan 185 <u>3</u> by J. C. Putman, M. G.	Julia A. McClanahan	L. 5 Jan 185 <u>2</u>
164	Charles I.(or J) Iane S. (no date) by F. P. Scruggs, M. G.	Ellen E. Crockett	L. 12 Jany 1853
164	John M. Patterson S. 12 Jan 1853 by John D. Robinson, M. G.	Margaret C. Lamons	L. 12 Jan 1853

(To be continued)

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

(Copied from microfilm; original book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Ala. Handwritten page numbers given as shown. Only white deaths transcribed, columns 4 & 5 pertaining to color omitted. Faded ink, tight binding, worn page edges and/or blurring makes deciphering columns 10 & 11 difficult.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 240 ~~244~~ 469 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Somerville division No 9 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Thos. A Strain Ass't Marshal."

Name of Every Person who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1850, whose usual Place of Abode at the Time of his Death was in his Family.	Age	Sex	Married or Widowed	Birth Place; State or Territory or Country	Month in which the Person Died	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Disease, or Cause of Death	Number of Days ill
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pheby(?) A Livingston	20	f	S	Morgan Co Ala	Oct		Consumption	365
Sarah Fletcher	24	f	M	Alabama	Sept		Chronic disease	11
Mary A Williams	21	f	M	Alabama	Oct		Pneumonia	12
Martha A Wright	4/12	f		Alabama	Oct		Inflm of Brain	15
James A Evans	27	m		Alabama	May	Farmer	Bloody Flux	16
Martha A. R. Farley	9	f		Alabama	April		Worms	1
Henry R Farley	40	m	W	Virginia	Oct	Farmer	B. Cholc	4
Mary Breeding	21	f		Alabama	Feb		Plurisy	10
Mary E. Sharpe	17	f		Illinois	July		Inflm Bowels	5
Josephine Calladay	7days	f		Alabama	March		Unknown	1
David Draper	66	m	M	Virginia	July	Farmer	Chronic dise	15
Charles Whitten	50	m	M	South Carolina	March	Farmer	Cancer	3years
Solon Whitten	21	m		Alabama	July	Farmer	Chronic disease	8days
Hillary Whitten	16	m		Alabama	June	Farmer	Chronic disease	9
Thomas Ballew	15	m		Alabama	July	Farmer	Bloody Flux	13
Thomas Whitten	19	m		Alabama	July	Farmer	Chronic disease	5
Samuel W. Spain	4	m		Alabama	Augst		Bloody Flux	9
Mary J. Spain	2	f		Alabama	Augst		Bloody Flux	14
Robert Francis	5	m		Alabama	June		Fracture Brain	110
Hannah P. Caretan.	1	f		Alabama	July		Diarrhera	21
Isabel Maples	27	f	M	Kentucky	May		Inflammation	15
James O Weaver	9	m		Georgia	July		Chronic disease	9
William R. Eastman	11/12	m		Alabama	June		pneumonia	8
Sarah Jackson	24	f	M	Tennessee	March		disease of Heart	2
Infant of Mrs. Jackson	1/12	f		Alabama	March		unknown	5

Remarks: (None)

Page 241 ~~245~~ 471 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Somerville division No 9 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Thos. A. Strain Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
William Cox	90	m		South Carolina	Aprl	Farmer	Old age	10
Sarah L. Rutledge	8	f		Alabama	October		Fever	15

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala., 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

Sarah L Scroggs	9/12	f		Alabama	Sept		affection Brain	8
Charley England	3	m		Alabama	Novr		unknown	40
Nancy Campbell	35	f		Tennessee	October		Chid Bearing	1
Elizabeth Bandis	7	f		Alabama	Novr		Bloody Flux	5
John Bandis	5	m		Alabama	Novr		Bloody Flux	5
Mary Bowers	32	f	M	Alabama	May		Congestive Chill	9
Sarah Bowers	14	f		Ala	June		Congestive Chill	4

Remarks: (None)

Page 242 ~~248~~ 473 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Division No 10 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, William M Dancy Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
James Wiggins	74	m	M	N C	June	Farmer	Palp heart	18
Richard H Basham	28	m	M	Tenn	March	Ministry	Gospel /	
Angalina (no last name-?black)	2	f		Ala	March		Dyspepsia	5years
Elizabeth Kimbell	62	f		Va	Novr		Teething	3 weeks
Benj W Werrick	2	m		Ala	March		Fever	7 days
James ?R ?P McCollum?	3	m		"	Aprile		Hernia	8 "
David Morrow(?)	3	m		"	Oct		Fever	30 "
Frances L. Hartsell	2	m		"	January		Inflam Brain	6"
Mary A Woodall	23	f		"	Febby		Fever	17"
James Woodall	4day	m		"	"		Pneumon	8"
Rely D Sandlin	21	m		"	"		"	2"
James I(?) Harvy	10?	m		"	January	Farmer	"	3"
Martha A Harvy	6day	f		"	Febby		Dispepsia	18mon
Fedrick Sybert	48	m		"	Nov		Croup	6day
Harry A J Means	7monts	m		Geo	Oct	Farmer	Pneumonia	1month
Matilda Farley	20	f		Ala	Nov		Cold	12days
Edmund Mosely	5	m		Ala	Sept		Fever	18"
Darcas M Russell	11	f		"	Oct		Cong Brain	10"
Elizabeth Tinery(?)	29	f		Ala	Oct		W Cough	14days
				Tenn	August		Dropsy	3years

Remarks: (None)

Page 243 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Division No 10 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, William M Dancy Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
George Houk	8days	m		Ala	June		Cholera infect	8days
Aaron Sharp	1day	m		Ala	July		(blank)	
Mary Fennel	1	f		Ala	August		Fever	20
Samuel Austin	45	m	M	N C	Novr	Carpenter	Chills&Fever/	
								7 months
Adolphus (Note: no surnames, perhaps Austin)	12	m		N C	Oct		Diarhea	9 days
Mariah C	9	f		N C	Sept		Pneumonia	30
Jackson K	6/12m			Ala	Sept		Congestive Chill	18
Infant of A W Patterson	6days	m		Ala	Decmbr		effects of opum	1
Martha A Houk	3	f		Ala	Oct		Inflamation Brain	4

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala., 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

Banester <u>McNiles</u> (?)	5 dy	m		Ala	January		Spasm	1
Mariah Carr	-	f		Ala	(blank)		(blank)	
Martha Wise	50	f		Geo	July		Inflammation	12
Jamima Wilson	73	f		Tenn	Decm		Chills	Pro1
Orleana Deskins	9	f		Ala	June		W Cough	6
Lucy S Johnston	19	f		Ala	Oct		Congestive Chills	3
Henry Person	36	m		unknown	Sep	Cabinet Maker	Scurvy	5days
William A J Long	11/12	m		Ala	Oct		Croup	3min
Malindy Couch	11	f		Ala	June		Fever	18 days
George Jr? or H? Mahall	21	m	M	Tenn	June	Farmer	Unknown	Sudden

Remarks: (None)

Page 244 ~~248~~ 477 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Division No 10 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, William M Dancy Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
James O Burt	6	m		Alabama	June		Flux	10days
Adaliza King	24	f		"	July		Child Bed	14days
Remarks: ....(totals, sworn to)..... W M Dancy Ast Marshall Division No 10 County of Morgan State of Alabama (no date)								

Page 245 ~~249~~ "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in Division No 10 in County of Morgan State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, William M Dancy Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Joel A Suart?	1	m		Alabama	August		Chclera infec	11days
T M Vanpelt	4	m		"	Sept		Diariah	9
B F Vanpelt	2	m		"	"		"	8
Moses J. Morris	41	m		Tennessee	Decmbr	Farmer	Gunshot	Instantly
Martha L Lipscomb	11days	f		Alabama	March		Croup	3 days
William W Greene	2	m		"	June		Diareah	4 "
William Norwood	2mot	m		"	"		inflamat Brain	32days
May Dollan	25	f		South Carolina	Sept		Typhoid f	12days
Jeane Strain	69	f		"	January		influenza	8"
Anay? (no last name-?black)	50	f		Georgia	March		Inflammation	8"
Eliza L. Gurney(?)	3mon	F		Alabama	January		W Cough	18"
William J Blackwell	4	m		"	April		Dropsy of Brain	10"
Nathaniel G Nevill	29	m		North Carolina	Sept	Grocer	Cong. Brain	6"
Pricilla Armstrong	1ment	f		Alabama	June		Fever	12"
Mary E Crow	1	f		"	August		inflammation	10"
James <u>Tennel</u> (?Fennel)	46	m		North Carolina	Jauny	Farmer	Diaieah?	9"

Remarks: This has been a remarkabley healthy year the Diseases which mostly prevail are Chills and Fever & intermittant Feavers & Diarhea

- E N D -

(Contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama)

THREE APPRENTICESHIP AGREEMENTS - Limestone County, Alabama

Abstracted from Deed Record 1, 1819-1825, Limestone Co., Ala., by Helen McKnight. Apprenticeship is the learning of an art, trade, or calling by practical experience under skilled workers. The indenture states the length and nature of the apprenticeship noting what is expected of both the apprentice and his master.

Pages 202-204 Mansfield Wallas, apprentice

On 13 Aug 1821 George Brown bound unto Joseph H. Ball, Mansfield Wallas. Wallas binds himself as apprentice to Joseph H. Ball to learn the Blacksmith trade. Wallis is to dwell with Ball from the "time of sale" until Wallis is 21, which will be in 1828.

Wallis will serve his master and keep his secrets and obey all lawfull commands and do no damage or cause any to be done--he shall not waist the goods of his master or lend them unlawfully--cards or dice or any other unlawfull game he shall not play--neither shall he contract matrimony during his term (as apprentice)--he shall not haunt or frequent Taverns, ale houses, or places of gaming----

Joseph H. Ball shall instruct said apprentice to read and wright and cipher "as far as the rule of three if said apprentice be capable to learn"--shall provide for the apprentice good and sufficient meat and clothing, lodging, and other necessaries. --At expiration (of term) Ball shall give the apprentice two suits of wearing apparel, one suitable for lords day and the other for working day. 13 Aug 1821

Test: John H. Jones

Recorded 11 Jan 1823, John T. Smith CCC

Mansfield (X) Wallas

George Brown

Joseph H. Ball

Pages 247-251 Collman Phillips, apprentice

3 March 1823. Nicholas P. Bond, overseer of the poor of the second district in Limestone Co., Ala., has - by virtue of an order of the court of Limestone County bearing the date of 9 Decr 1822 - placed Collman Phillips, aged 10 years, as an apprentice of John McClendon of Limestone Co., Ala., until Phillips becomes 21. He is apprenticed as a "cordwainer (or shoe and Boot making)".----- (Usual agreements made)

Test: Jn<sup>as</sup> B. Walker

John C. McClendon

N<sup>c</sup> P. Bond

Recorded 28 July 1823. John T. Smith CCC

McClendon is bound unto Bond, overseer of the poor, in the sum of \$500 to be paid Bond or his successor in office on (blank) day of March 1823. If Phillips truly learns the cordwainer trade, the above obligation is void. attest: N. P. Bond

John McClendon

William Harrington

John H. Jones

Foregoing bond recorded 28 July 1823. John T. Smith CCC

Pages 269-270 James Riley, apprentice

23 Aug 1823. Between Joseph Hardwick and Margaret Riley - both of Limestone Co., Ala. Margaret Riley indentures her son James Riley at age 12 on 22 March last to Hardwick as an apprentice. James Riley is to serve until he is 21. Hardwick is to instruct Riley in the building and framing of houses and other knowledge of the carpentry trade. At the completion of the term, Hardwick will furnish Riley a complete set of Bench Tools and a new suit of clothes.

witness: Danl. Coleman

Joseph Hardwick

Margarett (X) Riley

Recorded 2 Oct 1823. John T. Smith CCC



POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY - Limestone County, Alabama, 1819-1825  
 Abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Ala.

This is part of a series of abstracts of instruments recorded in Limestone County Deed Record 1, 1819-1825, located in the Probate Judge's Office in the courthouse at Athens, Ala. Deeds of Gift were in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 2.

A Power-of-Attorney is an instrument authorizing someone to dispose of, or create rights in, the property of another. When a person moved to another state or area, leaving property behind or inheriting property in a distant place, he might appoint someone else to go dispose of it for him or appoint someone already in the area to take whatever legal action was necessary.

Pages 19-25

State of South Carolina, District of Chester. Martha Roper of District of Chester & State aforesaid for myself and as Guardian for my children: William Green Roper, Mary G. Roper, Jane Amanda Roper, and Austin Peay Roper (minor sons & daughters of myself and William Roper, dec'd of said State and District of Fairfield)--

I appoint Samuel McCreary Jun<sup>r</sup> of District of Chester, State aforesaid, my attorney to recover anything due me by Green Roper or others as administrators or executors of the Estate of Mary Davidson dec'd, late of Limestone County, Alabama Territory.

Dated at Beckhamville, 20th July 1819.

witnesses: Ge<sup>o</sup> S. Peay

Martha Roper

Joseph L. Speage

Chester Dist. S. C. - George S. Peay certifies that Martha Roper signed the power of attorney to Samuel McCreary Junr. Joseph L. Strange witnessed its execution. 21st July 1819 John Guntharp, J. P. Geo. S. Peay

Chester Dist. S. C. - John Rosborough, clk. of courts of General Sessions & Common pleas, certifies John Guntharp as J. P. of said district. 23rd July 1819.

George Kennedy, a notary public of Chester Dist. S.C. certifies that John Rosborough held the above office. 24th July 1819.

William Green Roper, Mary Green Roper, Jane Amanda Roper and Auston Peay Roper, minor sons and daughters of Wm. Roper, late of Fairfield Dist., S.C., are entitled to divers land, etc. - pray their mother Martha Roper of State and District aforesaid be appointed their guardian. She is appointed.

17 July 1819

E. Lyles, Esq., Ordinary of Chester Dist.

George Kennedy of said District certifies E. Lyles.

Pages 30-31

Malcom Thomson of Limestone Co., Ala. appoints John Thomson of Cumberland Co., North Carolina, as lawful attorney to defend, sell, etc., my property in that county. 6 December 1819.

John W. Smith, J. P.

Malcom Thomson

William Edmondson, clk. of county court of Limestone Co., Ala., certifies John W. Smith is a J. P. 7 Dec 1819.

Pages 96-97

Fleming Bates of Limestone Co., Ala., appoints William L. Walker of Putman Co., Georgia, my lawful attorney to transact business in the State of Georgia.

9 March 1821

Fleming Bates

J. L. Martin

(Continued next page)

(Powers-of-Attorney, Limestone Co., Ala., 1819-25, continued)

Page 114

Samuel Cowan of Limestone Co., Ala., for good cause appointed Andrew McComb of Limestone Co. my Lawfull attorney to demand of John McComb, Esq., or from Moses Sagert Senior money coming to me for the last draw of real estate of John Jones, Deceased, of Abbeville D(istrict), S. C. 17 March 1821  
 Wit: James Wittey Samuel Cowan  
 Acknowledged before me Joseph Bell, J. P. 17 March 1821

Pages 165-166 (Deed and power-of-attorney)

13 March 1822. For \$1 and the good motives of "my Brother William W. Harris my lawful attorney," Frederick Harris (both men of Limestone Co., Ala.) sells the fractional parcel of land in Limestone Co., assigned to him by Benj<sup>m</sup> Harris and "now lodged in the Land Office at Huntsville for the benefit of the relief act of the Last Congress" and lying in Sec 23 T2 R3W. Also as my attorney to accept any money, etc., due me in the State of Alabama or elsewhere.  
 wit: Levi Cummings Frederick Harris  
 Ann Cummings

Pages 334-335

31 May 1824. Micajah Muckleroy appoints Robert C. David of Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., attorney-in-fact to deal with matters concerning the Public Buildings of Limestone Co., Ala. M. Muckleroy  
 Acknowledged by Micajah Muckleroy 31 May 1824. A. McRobert  
 Delivered 31 May 1824 and recorded 13 Aug 1824. A McRobert

Pages 394-396

18 Aug 1824. Francis Flournoy, guardian for William F. Flournoy and Joseph J. Flournoy, appoints William Flournoy of Limestone Co., Ala., lawful attorney to transact business to be done in management of estate of Wm. F. and Joseph J. Flournoy, wards of said Francis.  
 wit: Robt. Austin Francis Flournoy  
 Acknowledged before Robert Austin, Deputy Clerk, County Court, Limestone Co., Ala., by Francis Flournoy. 18 Aug 1824.  
 Delivered 18 Aug 1824 and recorded 27 Sept 1824. Ro. Austin

Pages 449-451

3 Aug 1824. William Moss of Greensville Co., Va., appoints Col. James T. Sykes and Capt. William Mason of Limestone Co., Ala., attorneys-in-fact "to recover in my name" slaves (named) that I loaned my daughter Judith Davis, and to hire out Negroes and pay me, or on my orders, the money thus obtained.  
 William (X) Moss  
 Acknowledged by William Moss 26 Aug 1824 before Richard Stewart and D. Watson Greensville Co., Va. - I Edmunds Mason, clerk of co. ct. of Greensville Co. Va., certify Richard Stewart and David Watson are J. P.'s in said co. 6 Aug 1824. Greensville Co., Va., I, Esam Goodwyn, presiding J. P. of county court afore-said, certify Edmunds Mason is clerk of said court. 26 Aug 1824.  
 Power of attorney delivered Limestone Co., Ala., 10 Dec 1824 and recorded 11 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin (clerk of Limestone Co. Ct.)

(Continued next page)

(Powers-of-attorney, Limestone Co., Ala., 1819-25, continued)

Pages 451-453

15 Oct 1824. John Jones, Junr. of Campbell Co., Va., late of Limestone Co., Ala., appoints James Shannon of Campbell Co., Va., lawful attorney to receive from the administrator of late John Jones (Col), late of Limestone Co., Ala. whatever I am legally entitled as son of said decedent.

John Jones Jr.

Campbell Co., Va. Acknowledged by John Jones, Jr., before John Alexander, clerk of co. ct. of Campbell Co., Va. 18 Oct 1824

Campbell Co., Va. Williston Talbot, presiding J. P. of Campbell Co., Va., certifies John Alexander. 19 Oct 1824

Delivered to Limestone Co., Ala. 18 Dec 1824 & recorded 12 Jan 1825.

Ro. Austin (clerk)

Pages 486-487

2 Dec 1824. William and Clayton C. Montgomery of Lincoln Co., Ky., administrators of the estate of Woodson C. Montgomery, deceased, appoint James B. Walker and Amos Vincent of Limestone Co., Ala., attorneys in fact for receiving debts due said estate.

wit: L. Edmondson

George Dillard

John F. Walker

W. Montgomery

C. C. Montgomery

Acknowledged by Edmondson 18 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin, clk. co. ct. Limestone Co. Delivered 18 Jan 1825 & recorded 11 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

-End Powers-of-Attorney-

1836 MARRIAGE RECORDS - LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Contributed by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, Athens, Ala. This is the fourth in a series taken from Limestone Co. Marriage Records 1832-1862.

- Page 129 David Fain to Nancy McKinney  
1357 31 December 1835, sol. 30 January 1836 by Richard Andrews, J. P.
- Page 129 James B. Stewart to Mary Fletcher  
1358 9 January 1836, sol. 12 January 1836 by J. G. Lauderdale
- Page 130 Henderson A. Bullington to Elizabeth A. Sanderson  
1359 11 January 1836, sol. 12 January by Richard Andrews
- Page 130 George F. Critze to Charlotte Petty  
1360 12 January 1836, sol. 14 January 1836 by F. G. Ferguson
- Page 131 William Robinson to Martha H. Love  
1361 13 January 1836, sol. 14 January 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 131 Richard Walker to Terry Ann Easter  
1362 14 January 1836, sol. 21 January 1836 by Jerimiah Tucker
- Page 132 John Fraser to Martha A. Wyche  
1363 16 January 1836, sol. 17 January 1836 by F. G. Ferguson
- Page 132 John Allison to Isabella Adams  
1364 18 January 1836, sol. 19 January 1836 by R. Danell

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 133 Vincent Clem to Susan Elizabeth Johnston  
1365 26 January 1836, sol. 27 January 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 133 Matthew J. Morris to Margaret Clark  
1366 25 January 1836, sol. 28 January 1836 by Wm. W. (Ty?)
- Page 134 Jacob M. Pruitt to Nancy P. Johnston  
1367 28 January 1836, sol. 28 January 1836 by Jerrimiah Tucker
- Page 134 Jacob D. Armstrong to Susan Elizabeth Bullington  
1368 29 January 1836, sol. January 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 135 Paul Hildreth to Elizabeth P. P. Harrison  
1369 2 February 1836, sol. 2 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 135 Joeiah P. Coffman to Aladedenia Crabb  
1370 3 February 1836, sol. 3 February 1836 by J. Peterson
- Page 136 Thomas Lawry to Sophia Tate  
1371 8 February 1836, sol. 9 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 136 Edward H. Robertson to Nancy McCargo  
1372 8 February 1836, sol. Tuesday 9 February 1836 by Wm. Manning
- Page 137 Robert Brister to Ann Owen  
1373 11 Day February 1836, sol. 11 February 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 137 Thomas Travis to Mary T. Mitchell  
1374 12 February 1836, sol. 16 February 1836 by Robt. Z. Hawkins
- Page 138 Azmond A. Easter to Margaret C. Tindall  
1375 15 February 1836, sol. 17 February 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 138 Coleman Thompson to Lucy Booker  
1376 17 February 1836, sol. 18 February 1836 by Samuel Graham
- Page 139 Zachariah Freeman to Frances Whitlock  
1377 18 February 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by F. B. Nelson
- Page 139 Wm. B. McGuire to Mary Blair  
1378 20 February 1836, sol. 24 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 140 Jesse E. Hughes to Martha Smith  
1379 26 February 1836, sol. 27 February 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 140 Nicholas Neely to Mary S. Wimberly  
1380 26 February 1836, sol. 26 February 1836 by James Simpson
- Page 141 John W. Ellis to Mary Collier  
1381 2 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by F. G. Ferguson

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 141 Wm. J. Maclin to Addeline T. Heart  
1382 30 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by Jos. Wood.
- Page 142 ? S. Ridgeway to Elizabeth Price  
1383 8 March 1836, sol. 9 March 1836 by S. B. Flannagan
- Page 142 Alfred Sloane to Eliza Stinnett  
1384 8 March 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 143 John Blankinship to Patsey Parker  
1385 16 March 1836, sol. 17 March 1836 by Wm. Dabbs
- Page 143 William Wilkerson to Matilda Kelley  
1386 17 March 1836, sol. by Samuel Lentz
- Page 144 William Anderson to Lucinda Patterson  
1387 23 March 1836, sol. 24 March 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 144 John Anderson to Sarah A. Drake  
1388 24 March 1836, sol. by I. Butcher
- Page 145 James P. Ming to Matilda McKinney  
1389 28 March 1836, sol. 29 March 1836, by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 145 Wm. R. Meerill to Lucretia Gregory  
1390 29 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 146 Andrew D. Wofford to Henrietta Faver  
1391 11 April 1836, sol. 13 April 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 146 Allen M. Burt to Rachel Eakin  
1392 16 April 1836, sol. 21 April by R. H. Hughey
- Page 147 John R. Hood to Hannah Jones  
1393 4 May 1836, sol. 12 May 1836 by Wm. Douglas
- Page 147 Washington Greenhaw to Sarah Ann Child  
1394 14 April 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 148 Wm. Harris to Rebecca James  
1395 14 May 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 148 David Jones to Rebecca Powell  
1396 17 May 1836, sol. 19 May 1836 by James Shelton
- Page 149 William C. Hughes to Catharine Smith  
1397 26 May 1836, sol. 28 May 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 149 Jesse M. Tate to Emily H. ?  
1398 4 June 1836, sol. 5 June 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 150 Daniel T. Eddins to Elizabeth Eddins  
1399 10 June 1836, sol. 15 June 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 150 William Alexander to Martha Henderson  
1400 20 June 1836, sol. 21 June 1836 by G. Tucker.
- Page 151 Joseph T. Parker to Martha Higgins  
1401 25 June 1836, sol. 7 July 1836 by Samuel Lentz
- Page 151 John Black Jr. to Winy H. Peake  
1402 7 July 1836, sol. 13 July 1836 by J. Simpson
- Page 152 Westly M. Greenhaw to Caroline M. Peace  
1403 7 July 1836, sol. 13 July 1836 by James Simpson
- Page 152 James M. Dunkin to Mary H. Gamble  
1404 16 July 1836, sol. 17 July 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 153 William Martindale to Parnetta Gergory  
1405 18 July 1836, sol. 21 July 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 153 Stephen O. Nelson to Martha A. (?)  
1406 11 July 1836, sol. 12 July 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 154 Dawson Phelps to Mary Hancock  
1407 20 July 1836, sol. by W. B. Edwards
- Page 154 John Faver to Mahala A. Lee  
1408 21 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by Joseph Wood
- Page 155 Asa H. Gaston to Rebecca Meals  
1409 23 July 1836, sol. 24 July 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 155 Benjamin E. Lassitter to Creasy Ann Griffis  
1410 26 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by F. R. Shelton
- Page 156 Jacob Bird to Delina (?)  
1411 27 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 156 Samuel Henderson to Mary J. Phillips  
1412 20 August 1836, sol. 30 August 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 157 David Hazelwood to Saphrona Tinsley  
1413 8 August 1836, sol. 9 August 1836 by Joseph Wood
- Page 157 James Harrison to Eliza Ann Watson  
1414 17 August 1836, sol. 18 August 1836 by L. B. Flannagan
- Page 158 John R. Wright to Melinda B. (? eford)  
1415 24 August 1836, sol. by W. N. R. Gracy
- Page 158 William Norton to Elizabeth Norton  
1416 28 August 1836, sol. April 3, 1837 by R. Donnell

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 159 James F. Sowell to Elizabeth M. Hobbs  
1417 29 August 1836, sol. 31 August 1836 by F. G. Fergerson
- Page 159 John R. Dentz to Matilda C. Johnston  
1418 1 September 1836, sol. by F. G. Fergerson
- Page 160 Marmaduke K. Grisham to Mary Ann Grisham  
1419 5 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 160 James Humphreys to Elizabeth Ham  
1420 5 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 161 Thomas Stith Malone to Eliza J. Davis  
1421 15 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 161 Thomas J. Bales to Francis Johnston  
1422 15 September 1836, sol. by R. H. Hughey
- Page 162 Thomas A. Cox to Rebecca Haley  
1423 19 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 162 William C. Maples to Mary M. Evans  
1424 20 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 163 William B. Hardin to Martha A. Craig  
1425 22 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 163 Nathaniel Malone to Martha D. Crenshaw  
1426 24 September 1836, sol. 25 September 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 164 James W. P. Mayler to Sarah M. Crenshaw  
1427 24 September 1836, sol. 25 September 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 164 Thomas P. Washington to Elizabeth T. Harris  
1428 26 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 165 John Murray to Melissa Glasgo  
1429 4 October 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 165 James M. Cook to Mary (Seaton or Leaton)  
1430 8 October 1836, sol. 9 October 1836 by J. G. Lauderdale
- Page 166 Curtis Birmingham to Myram Southerland  
1431 14 October 1836, sol. 18 October 1836 by John Bennett
- Page 166 Jarret M. Ridgeway to Ann W. ?  
1432 19 October 1836, sol. 20 October 1836 by S. B. Flannagan
- Page 167 Albert G. Hill to Maria Louisa Grady  
1433 26 October 1836, sol. 7 November 1836 by John Bennett

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 167 George Foote to Margaret E. Snead  
1434 1 November 1836 by J. Bautcher
- Page 168 John C. Brown to Rebecca Webb  
1435 8 November 1836, sol. 15 November 1836 by F. G. Ferguson
- Page 168 James C. Gray to Nancy W. Nichols  
1436 11 November 1836, sol. 15 November 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 169 Samuel J. Pettus to Martha B. Allen  
1437 16 November 1836, sol. by Robt. Z. Hawkins
- Page 169 William Hardiman to Margaret Frances Grady  
1438 21 November 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 170 James Henry Malone to Elizabeth Yarbrough  
1439 22 November 1836, sol. 23 November 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 170 John L. Blackwood to Margaret A. Smith  
1440 24 November 1836, sol. by B. D. Nabers
- Page 171 William A. Robinson to Jane E. Erwin  
1441 3 December 1836, sol. 5 December 1836 by William Crutcher
- Page 171 Henry J. English to Elizabeth K. Blair  
1442 5 December 1836, sol. 3 April 1837 by R. Donnell
- Page 172 Obediah Wilson to Thurrsey McClure  
1443 5 December 1836, sol. 11 December 1836 by Edward Hatchett
- Page 172 John W. Thompson to Martha Henderson  
1444 19 December 1836, sol. 22 December 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 173 David S. Griffeth to Elizabeth D. Rogers  
1445 19 December 1836, sol. 3 April 1837 by R. Donnell
- Page 173 David Gideon to Elizabeth W. Pullin  
1446 20 December 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 174 John Powell to Sophia Sanderson  
1447 20 December 1836, sol. 22 December 1836 by Richard J. Andrews
- Page 174 Achilles M. Harroway to Julia McCargo  
1448 22 December 1836, sol. by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 175 William Cetcham to Dicy Adkins  
1449 22 December 1836, sol. by R. H. Hughey
- Page 175 William Sturdevant to Mary Donaldson  
1450 26 December 1836, sol. 28 December 1836 by William Crutcher



## INHABITANTS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA, in THE ACTS OF ALABAMA

This series, abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, began in VALLEY LEAVES, Vol. 7, No. 1, September 1972.

Acts passed at Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1844 at Tuscaloosa

Page 69 (Act no. 172)

\$278.65 to Clark Bobo, jailer of Franklin Co., for victualling State prisoners in jail of said county.

\$19.38 to Joseph K. Durbin, constable of Franklin County, for moneys expended by him conveying a State prisoner to jail of said county.

(Jan. 27, 1845)

Page 72 (Act no. 124)

\$229.60 appropriated to Samuel Stephens, jailer of Franklin County, for keeping State prisoners.

(Jan. 27, 1845)

Page 80 (Act no. 128)

Elizabeth D. Anderson, wife of Isaac Anderson of Franklin County, shall be capable of receiving, holding by gift, purchase or inheritance any property, real or personal, in the same manner and to the same extent that a 'feme sole' may do.

(Jan. 25, 1845)

Page 145 (Act no. 212)

Energy H. Vincent is divorced from his wife Eliza Vincent in pursuance of a decree of the Court of Chancery, made in Franklin County.

(Jan. 22, 1845)

Pages 180-181 (Act no. 261)

To enable John L. Townes, guardian of minor heirs of Joseph Compton, deceased, late of Franklin County (heirs not named), to purchase land for the use and benefit of said minor heirs; provided he shall not purchase more than 640 acres nor involve the estate in debt by the purchase.

(Jan. 23, 1845)

Acts passed at Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1845 at Tuscaloosa

Pages 33-35 (Act no. 30)

(Sec. 1) Election precincts are established at the house of Franklin Strong on Rock Creek, and at the Spout Spring on Loss Creek in Franklin County.

(Sec. 2) Election precincts are abolished at James Finley's and at Pleasant Taylor's in Franklin County.

(Jan. 27, 1846)

Page 129 (Act no. 137)

A new company beat is formed in Franklin County; boundaries follow: beginning on Cedar Creek at the mouth of Upper Lick Creek, near the residence of John Norman, running up Lick Creek to the road leading from Russellville, Alabama, to Fulton, Mississippi - thence westwardly along said road to where the road known as the Bolding Road branches off from Russellville-Fulton Road; thence along Bolding Road to where it crosses a road known as Burgess' Mill Road; thence along Burgess' Mill Road in northwardly direction so as to include the residence of Benjamin Burgess on Cedar Creek; then north to the dividing ridge between Cedar Creek and Big Rock Creek; thence eastwardly along ridge to the dividing ridges between Lost Creek and Trace Creek; thence southwardly with said ridge to Cedar Creek; thence up said creek to the beginning. The company is to be part of the 2nd battalion of the 9th Regiment of Ala. Militia. Benjamin Burgess, Leander Miller, and Farmer Moore are to hold an election for company officers.

(5 Feb. 1846)

(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

Pages 141-142 (Act no. 160)

To amend an Act (approved Jan. 16, 1844) authorizing Nelson H. White and Richard Burruss to Turnpike a certain road. They may charge contractors for carrying U. S. Mail at the same pikeage as they charge 4 or 6 horse wagons. Thomas East is appointed commissioner instead of Elijah McCullock, resigned.  
(Jan. 26, 1846)

Page 201 (Act no. 273)

Governor is authorized to remit all or part of a fine assessed against Michael Gorman, as security of H. C. Harman, on a \$1,000 recognizance bond, at the fall term of Circuit Court of Franklin County, 1844.  
(Feb. 4, 1846)

Page 232 (Act no. 348)

\$188.40 appropriated to Clarke Bobo, jailer of Franklin County, for feeding prisoners confined in jail of said county. (Feb. 4, 1846)

Acts passed at 1st Biennial Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1847 at Montgomery

Pages 50-51 (Act no. 7)

An Act to change the name of the town of Point Smith in Franklin County to Chickasaw and to incorporate the town. (March 4, 1848)

Pages 81-82 (Act no. 27)

(Sec. 1) Election precincts abolished at Cain Creek, at Gatesville, and at Nelson's in Franklin County.

(Sec. 2) Election precincts established at Nowport and at Nauvoo in Franklin County. \*  
(March 4, 1848)

Pages 146-155 (Act no. 98)

To incorporate the Tennessee Valley Rail Road Company. It is alleged that the Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur Rail Road (all its property, etc.) was sold 22d day of Sept. 1847 and David Deshler became the purchaser thereof. The Tenn. Valley Rail Road Co. is thus incorporated with the following appointed as commissioners to open book for subscriptions to stock:

Thomas Fearn	James Fennel	E. D. Townes	James H. Weakley
George P. Beirne	A.A. Burleson	N. J. Huston	S. C. Posey
James I. Donegan	Henry W. Rhodes	F. O. Sherrod	R. W. Vaser
James J. Pleasants	John T. Abernathy	Samuel Elliott	Daniel Coleman
Robert Fearn	George W. Carroll	John Simpson	Nicholas Davis

Jesse W. Garth (All these men are not Franklin County residents.)

Open book for subscriptions at following cities: Huntsville, Madison Co.; Decatur, Morgan Co.; Courtland, Lawrence Co.; Tuscumbia, Franklin Co.; Florence, Lauderdale Co.; and Athens, Limestone Co.

The company may extend the rail road westward to the limits of this State from the town of Tuscumbia or eastward within limits of Morgan Co. and as far east as Huntsville; may make branch roads but none such extensions shall extend beyond the limits of the counties bounding on the Tennessee River.

(Feb. 10, 1848)

Pages 164-165 (Act no. 110)

To incorporate Trustees of Union Academies in counties of Lawrence and Franklin in Township 4, Ranges 9 and 10. The following Trustees are named:

(Continued next page)

\* Nowport probably Newport. (See map on page 110, V.L. Vol. 7, No. 3). Nauvoo probably "Old Nauvoo" in Sec. 17, T7S, R13W on General Highway Map of Franklin Co.

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

William Leigh	Amos Jarman	Warren Hooks
John T. Abernathy	John Smith	Edward B. Delony
Davis Gurly	Manoah B. Hampton	Obediah S. Davidson

(Feb. 25, 1848)

Pages 181-182 (Act no. 125)

To authorize William Dickson of Franklin Co. to build a bridge across Big Bear Creek in said county at or near where the line dividing sections 10 and 11 in T 4, R 15 crosses said creek. The bridge may be in either section, as is most convenient. William Dickson may demand a toll for use of bridge. The privileges granted him, his legal representatives or assigns, for 50 years.

(March 4, 1848)

Pages 233-234 (Act no. 153)

To amend the charter of the Tuscumbia Railway Company. It shall be the duty of John L. McRae, John F. Pride, and David Deshler to give 30 days notice of the upcoming stockholders' meeting.

(Feb. 29, 1848)

Pages 298-301 (Act no. 202)

The Tennessee Valley Rail Road Company shall have the power and privilege to improve navigation of the Tenn. River between the mouth of Bear Creek "being the line between the State of Miss. and this State" and the landing at Florence to such an extent as will permit the class of steam boats that can ascend the Tenn. River to the town of East Port to go up to the landing to Florence at all seasons.

(March 3, 1848)

Page 334-336 (Act no. 242)

An election is to be held to decide whether the courthouse of Franklin Co. shall remain at Russellville. Places nominated "Russellville", "The Centre", and "Tuscumbia"; and possibly two other places may be named.

(March 4, 1848)

Page 388 (Act no. 311)

The Judge of County Court of Franklin Co. is authorized to grant an order for the sale of lands belonging to minor heirs of Hugh M. Warren, deceased, which lands are lying and being in Franklin Co. (Sale for minors' education and maintenance)

(Jan. 1, 1848)

Page 397 (Act no. 331)

James W. Liggon, Tax Collector of Franklin Co., is allowed 60 days beyond time limit fixed by law to complete collections, etc. of taxes for 1847, provided that his securities file written assent with the Judge of County Court.

(Dec. 29, 1847)

Page 406 (Act no. 355)

The Judge of County Court and the commissioners of revenue and roads of Franklin Co. are to set apart for support and maintenance of William Smith, a lunatic pauper in said county, a sum equal to the amount paid for the support of each pauper at the poor house. The said amount shall be paid to Benjamin Smith, father of said William, upon Benjamin Smith's giving bond with security that the amount to be paid will be spent on William Smith.

(Feb. 29, 1848)

Page 415 (Act no. 375, Section 2)

Eelizabeth Rikard, wife of Robert Rikard, of Franklin Co., is given the right to hold and dispose of property free from the hindrance, authority, etc. of her husband.

(Feb. 22, 1848)

(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

Page 418 (Act no. 381, Section 2)

Martha Williams, wife of William Williams, of Franklin Co. is capable of holding property free from any liabilities on account of debts contracted by her husband.  
(March 6, 1848)

Page 420 (Act no. 387)

Elizabeth Rickard, wife of Robert Rickard, of Franklin Co. shall be capable of holding, selling, etc. property free from control, debts, etc., of her husband.  
(March 6, 1848)

Page 429 & 431 (Act no. 404)

\$353.20 appropriated to Clarke Bobo, jailor of Franklin Co., for feeding prisoners.

\$147.70 appropriated to Andrew W. McCollum, sheriff of Franklin Co., for feeding prisoners.  
(March 1, 1848)

(To be continued)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SOME SOLDIERS OF THE SEMINOLE WAR FROM NORTH ALABAMA

The following names are found as Seminole War soldiers, serving in Tennessee troops. Those from North Alabama served in a company headed by Capt. William Russell. The troops enlisted 31 Jan. 1818 at Camp Blount and were discharged 30 June 1818 at Columbia, Tenn. The following men all gave their place of residence as "Russellville Alabama Territory". No other Alabama place of residence is given by any of these soldiers. Complete service records may be obtained from the Tennessee State Archives, 403 7th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

Abraham Batey (or Beatty)	John Hill	John Riley
James Bean	William W. Johns(t)on	John B. Rodgers
Major Brown	James (F. or T.) Kelly	John Rogers
John Brynam (Bynon)	John Lowry	William Russell
Joseph Bullard	William McDaniel	Paul Scarborough
John A. Bullock	James McGaughey	Stephen Shenault
Benjamin Burgess	Elisha McMicken	John Sims
John H. Cargill	Henry McNutt	Anthony White
Barkley Cox(e)	Joseph Martin	Isaac Williams
Joseph Crawford	Samuel Martin	John Williams
William F. Daugherty	John Murphy	William Williams
Aaron Dutton	Frederick Peeler	Samuel Wilson
Jacob Ellison	Alexander Purden	John Yates
J. C. Greenway	Isaiah Renshaw	John Young
John C. Greenway	Patrick Riley	

The regiment was commanded by Col. R. H. Dyer and was known as the 1st Tennessee Volunteer Mounted Gunmen.

Copied from the cards at the Tennessee Archives by TVGS member Jill K. Garrett (Mrs. T. T., Jr.), 610 Terrace Drive, Columbia, Tennessee 38401.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.

-Edward Phelps

## ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Following Will Record 5 & 6 (1825-32), the next volume in the Lauderdale Co. Courthouse, Florence, Ala. which contains wills is Will Record A (1835-58), 316 pages long. Inventories, sales, etc. are found in Inventory books. Laminated Inventory A-2, dated "1833-1838" on the spine, begins with late 1835 items recorded in March 1836. Abstracted by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran, June 1972.

WILL OF ZEDEKIAH TATE dated 18 Jan 1833

Wife, Milley Tate

My young children: Eliza, Waddy, John, Hiram, Sidney

My children: Napoleon, Richard, Eliza, Waddy, John, Hiram, Sidney

My daughter, Elmyra T. (also as S.) Burton

Executors: wife, Milley Tate, son, Napoleon B. Tate, Benjm. Jackson

Witnesses: Benjn. Jackson, Ebenezer Huzett, William (X) Tibbs

Proven: 19 Jan 1835 by Jackson and Tibbs

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 1, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF WILLIAM E. DUPREE dated 24 Feb 1835

.. "weak in body" .... "land formerly belonging to John Fuqua" .....

Mentions.. "wife's dower" .. "my wife now in a state of pregnancy"

The children; already given to four children-Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Martha;

my daus now under age; my sons also in their non-age; my dau. Mary

Kennard; my son Joseph E. Dupree.

Executors: son Joseph E. Dupree, Stephen King

Witnesses: Saml. Haraway, Washington Follis, A. M. Roach

Proven: by Haraway & Follis, 30 Mch 1835

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 2-4, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF WILLIAM McCLANAHAN, nuncupative will, 2 May 1835

Orphan's Court, S. C. Posey, Judge.

"Given during last sickness of deceased"... "called us to hear will which he expressed in substance as follows"...

Wife, Elizabeth, property till her death, then divide it between Catharine

Riddle's three orphan daughters: Angelina Minerva Riddle, Martha Louisa

Riddle and Parca Elizabeth Riddle.

Proven by witnesses, David Houston and Catharine Riddle (8 June 1835?)

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 4-5, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF JOHN MACKEY dated 21 Apr 1833

.. "low state of health"... signed "X" ..

Wife Tabitha Mackey; when 3 youngest sons come of age; "my oldest sons;"

seven sons; "my wife shall have management of this my will"

Witnesses: Saml. Shelbourn, Thomas Mackey, Martain (X) Looney

Proven: 20 Mch 1835 by Shelbourn & Looney

Recorded: Will Record A, p.5, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF JOHN HARVEY SR. dated 3 Mch 1835

To sons Alexander Harvey and Robert Harvey. He signed "X."

To grandson John Harvey, son of Robert Harvey

To Hugh S(?) Harvey (no relationship given); to John Harvey

Executors: Alex and Robt. Harvey

Witnesses: John Hefflifinger, Jesse O. Tate, Wm. C. Whitehd

Proven: 8 July 1835 by Hefflifinger, Tate, and Whitehead

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 6, 22 Sept 1835.

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF JAMES McKNIGHT dated 20 Oct 1833

Wife, Mary McKnight and her granddaughter, Suzen F. Young

5 Sep 1834, Sheriff's order to wife and next of kin to take out administration or show cause, W. W. Garrard, Clk.

Summons to witnesses of will: J. W. Williams, William P. Kindrick, Elisha Rhodes; W. W. Garrard, Clk.

16 Sept 1834, executed &amp; delivered the widow a copy of citation, John Arnett, Recorded: Will Record A, p. 7, 30 Oct 1835. Shff.

WILL OF JAMES PENNY dated 15 Aug 1835

Wife Mary Penny

Son, William Penny; Daughters, Mary Penny and Elizabeth Penny

Relationship not given: James Penny, Idress Fowler, Emiline Cooper, Thomas Penny, Saml. Penny

Witnesses: Robt. Armistead, Saml. Vaughn

Executor: son, William Penny

Proven: 18 Oct 1835 by Vaughn &amp; Armistead

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 8 (no date given).

WILL OF URIAH YORK dated 31 Aug 1835

Wife, Rebecca York

My children: Mary Susan Martha Jane Sarah Jemima Rebecca Cynthia William Jesse Joseph York (no punctuation); land mentioned

Daughters: Mary Susan and Martha Jane

My mother: Jemima York

Executor: My friend, George Simmons

Witnesses: Thomas Shoemaker, Jr., John P. Pool, Elizabeth Benrow(?)

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 9; (No date of probate or record given.)

WILL OF ROBERT E. PORTER Dated 31 Dec 1834..I, Richard E. Porter.....Signed R. E. Porter..

To my beloved wife, Elizabeth...dear children...plantation on which I now live..

My beloved cousin Hugh Porter...note I hold on Risdon Wall....

Executors: my confidential friends, George Simmons, Esqr. and Hugh Porter

Witnesses: C. B. Porter, L. W. McAllister, Elijah Willbank

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 10 &amp; 11 (No date of probate given.) 5 Mch 1836.

WILL OF GRIEF CARRIEL dated 20 Aug 1834

My beloved wife, Martha Carriel; my son, James G. Carriell

Mentions James G. Carriel, William W. Carriel, heirs of Katherine Mathews, dec'd, Joseph S. Carriell, John C. Mathews, Katherine Douglass

Provided Charles B. Mathews permits John C. Mathews to remain with his grandmother and Katherine Douglass, I wish have educated out of my property.

William Gambal to act as guardian to the heirs of Katherine Mathews, dec'd

Executors: son, James G. Carriell and my trusty friend, William Gambal

Witnesses: D. McNeal, Jas. Cunningham, J. P. Cunningham, Robt. Shane

CODICIL: 26 Aug 1834, provisions of will same whether wife survives him or not.

Witnesses: D. McNeal, J. P. Cunningham

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 11-15, 5 Mch 1836 (No date of probate given.)

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF DANIEL REEDER Dated 14 Jan 1835

My beloved wife Polly (also spelled Polley) ...he signed "X"... $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec. land.  
My son Daniel Alexander; all of our children; my dau. Rachael; my son  
Daniel; my son Jacob Reeder; my son-in-law Benjamin Darbey

Executors: son Jacob Reeder, son-in-law Benjamin Darbey

Witnesses: C. Sullivan, S(?). O. Casey, L. E. Powers

Proven and Recorded: 30 Jan 1836, Will Record A, p. 15-18 by witnesses.

CODICIL: 26 Oct 1835, my dau. Rachael; children of my late dau. Mrs.  
Benjamin Darbey

Witnesses: Charles S. Weems, S. O. Casey, L. E. Powers

CODICIL: 15 Jan 1836

Witnesses: Benjamin Darbey, Jebez Cannon, Samuel Brown

Proven: by Samuel Brown, 30 Jan 1836

Recorded: 7 Mch 1836, Will Record A, p. 15-18.

WILL OF ARON WATSON, nuncupative will

My wife, Mrs. Watson; Faney Watson; My dau., Margaret; William McHarry  
Appt's John John Crow and William Smith, admr.

11 Apr 1836, Orphan's Court, C. Posey, Judge. Came William McHarry, William  
M. Trousdale, William Rodgers who verify the foregoing statement as  
the last will and testament of Aron Watson. Sutton F. Allen and  
William McHarry who wrote down his instructions at the bedside.  
Statement established as his nuncupative will.

Recorded: 12 Apr 1836, Will Record A, p. 19

WILL OF WILLIAM GARRARD, SENR. dated 31 Aug 1835

My beloved son Thomas Garrard; my son William W. Garrard; my son Henery  
Garrard; my dau Sally Welborn; my dau Betsey Morgan; my son William  
W. Garrard; my son-in-law John Morgan

Executors: my sons Thomas, Henry, William W. Garrard and John Morgan

Witnesses: John Chisholm, James T. Borroughs, John Bourland

CODICIL: Negro at the death of my son Thomas, should his wife Winfrid then  
be living, remain with her. To my son William W. Garrard, the money  
that may become due me from my pensions. (Signed "X") dated 9 Jan.

Witnesses: Mary M. C. Morgan, J. P. Bourland

Proven: 28 May 1836 by witnesses with the exception of Mary M. C. Morgan

Recorded: Will Record A, p.20-22, 31 May 1836.

PERKINS P. POOL'S WILL dated 2 Jan 1836

My beloved wife, Nancy S. Pool; my children

Executors: Nancy S. Pool, Peter Morrison

Witnesses: Lewis Ezell, Stephen Jarmain

Proven: 11 June 1836 by witnesses.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 22-23, 28 June 1836.

11 June 1836, Orphan's Court. There being only two subscribing witnesses,  
said will is established so far as relates to the personal property and  
not as to the land. Nancy S. Pool and Peter Morrison were named executors  
and were qualified. Recorded: 28 June 1836.

WILL OF JOHN CRAIG dated 26 May 1836

"My wife shall not have dower out of any of the real estate owned by me except  
 $\frac{1}{3}$  of the place on which I have for many years resided in the county."

My wife Susan E. Craig

My five oldest children; my five younger children: Wm. Quincy, Elmyra

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

(Will of John Craig, continued)

Antoinette, Maria Louisa, Mary Stanberry and George Washington Craig.  
My dau. Jane Hicks  
Executors: My son-in-law John R. Henry, my brother-in-law Olliver Thompson  
Witnesses: Jas. Irwin, N. Rowell, A. C. Thompson, Jr.  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 24-25, 15 Oct 1836. (No date of probate.)

\*DAVID HOUSTON'S WILL dated 21 Aug 1836

My daus Jane, Rebecca, Mary, Louisa and Ann  
The 3 children of Robert Ridley and his wife Sarah Ridley: Pugh, Nancy and  
Jane Ridley  
Robert Ridley and his wife, Sarah Ridley  
my sons: Pugh, George S., Russell, and G. J. Houston and Ross Houston  
My beloved wife, Hanna Houston  
Executors: Pugh Houston and George S. Houston, my sons  
Witnesses: 22 Aug 1836, Richard Baugh, Moses White, Saml. Bromley  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 26-27, 15 Oct 1836. (No date of probate.)

WILL OF JOHN CANTRELL dated 6 Nov 1833

My loving wife, Mary Cantrell  
My beloved dau., Melbey Cantrell when she arrives of age or marries  
My children: Noah Cantrell, John Cantrell, James Cantrell, Catherine Child-  
ress, wife of John Childress, Lucinda Cockburn, wife of Caney Cockburn,  
my dau. Melby Cantrell; Children of dau Nancy, dec'd, wife of Allen Wilson.  
My sons: Noah, John, James and Thomas Cantrell  
Executors: Noah and John Cantrell, my sons  
Witnesses: John Arnett, O. Webb, W. W. Garrard  
Proven: 7 Jan 1837 by Arnett and Garrard  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 27-29, 15 Apr 1837.

WILL OF ASHAEL AKERS dated 1 Feb 1837

..(also as Ashial Akers..he signed "X")..  
Widow and children hereafter mentioned when they become of full age (they were  
not named).  
Executor: Trusty friend, Jacob Kenemore of Giles Co., Tenn.  
Witnesses: James Jones, Robt. Glasco  
Proven: 22 Mch 1837 by two witnesses and is established for personal pro-  
perty but rejected as to real estate in Orphan's Court, John T. Harra-  
way, Judge.  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 29-31, 15 Apr 1837.

WILL OF THOMAS GARRARD dated 15 Feb 1837

My beloved wife, Winnifred Garrard  
Executors: Wife and John Bourland  
Witnesses: John Bourland, D. Webb, B. Williams  
Proven: Mch Term 1837 of Orphan's Court by oaths of all witnesses.  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 31-2, 15 Apr 1837.

\* David Houston "b. 1772" m. Hanna "Reagan". Jane m. Philip J. Irons "N. C."; Rebecca m. "Henry Williams"; Mary & Louisa "never married"; Ann m. John B. Boggs "of Pa."; Sarah m. Robert Ridley "Tenn."; Pugh m. "Miss Chrisholm"; George S. m. (1) Mary, "dau. of Robert Beatty of Athens"(2) Ellen, "dau. of James Irvine of Florence"; Russell m. "Miss Polk, Tenn."; G. J. ("James m. Miss Weyman"); Ross m. "Miss Bamfarn (?)". Data taken from Houston's The Houston Family (1882), pp. 286-291; Owen's History of Alabama, Vol. III (1921), pp. 848-851; Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 4, 5 and Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 130. - Editor's note.



## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF POLLEY HARDIN dated 19 Sept 1831

..."being in a low state of health".....(signed Polly)

My beloved mother, Susanah Hardin

Jeremiah H., Polley, Nancy, Thomas R., Peggey Tayler Shelborn & John Wilson

My sister, Susanah Hardin

Presley (also Prestley) Hardin

My sisters, Peggy Sheborn and Sally Wilson

Executors: Samuel Sheborn, Senr. and John Hardin

Witnesses: J. P. Shelborn, W. M. Trousdale, William Kitchens

Proven: By witnesses 17 Aug 1837

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 33-34, 18 Aug 1837.

JOSEPH L. D. SMITH'S WILL dated 29 Sept 1830

Wife, Mary Smith

My only daughter, Jane

My sister, Rebekah J. Williams

Rebekah J. White, Rebekah E. Dancy, Joseph D. Mason, Malinda K. Williams,  
Henry D. Smith

My friend, Thomas Williams of Mississippi

Land in Mississippi as co-partner with Thomas Kirkman

Executors continue negroes on same plantations in Miss. as they are now.

My Texas interest on(?) lands to Lawrence S. Williams

My nieces: Mary J. Stoddart, Rebekah J. White, Rebekah E. Dancy, Melinda  
K. Williams

My nephew, Joseph L. Mason

Henry P. Smith

Old Robbie be set free and money allotted for his support during his life.

Nothing to beloved brother Henry because he has all he needs.

Executors bury me in a mahogany coffin lined with Pine(?). \$400 be reserved  
for erection of a stone wall 5 feet high around the burying ground of  
myself and children. A plain marble slab be placed on my grave with my  
name and the names of my children. I wish no gate enclosure.

In place of the marble slab placed over my grave, I desire it to be set in  
the wall with my name and the names of my children and of my wife, if  
she should be buried there.

Executors: James J.B. White, William Stoddart, Thomas Kirkman, Henry D. Smith  
Witnesses: Jona Beckwith, A. J. Posey, Mary Smith

CODICIL: If my wife wishes to reside in Nashville, Tenn.....Wife, executor.

Delete Henry D. Smith as executor-he gets none of the estate because of  
his neglect to me in my last illness. 24 Oct 1837.

Witnesses: David Dancy, Mary Smith, H. J. Posey, S. W. White

CODICIL: Resinds disinheritance of Henry D. Smith. "I made a mistake."  
26 Oct 1837.

Witnesses: Nathan Bodie, James Noill, Gibson Patton, Levi Todd, Tho. W.  
Laseter.

Proven: 30 Oct 1837 by witnesses Jonathan Beckwith, Mary Smith, Levi Todd,  
Nathan Bodie, James Noell, Gibson Patton, S. W. White.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 34-40, 1 Nov 1837.

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF SUSANA WOOD dated 16 June 1836

My son Moses Wood...land where I now live, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec 33 T3 R12W & Fra Sec 32  
\$1 each to my dau. Katherine Riddle, Betsey McClanahan, Eliza Wade, James  
Wood, Nancy McCarty, Delilah Penny

Executors: My son Moses Wood, my friend John B. Delahunty

Witnesses: T. W. Thompson, Thomas Haygood, John T. Savage

Proven: 4 Dec 1837 by all witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 40-41, 5 Dec 1837.

WILL OF SAMUEL SAVAGE dated 12 May 1836

My beloved wife, Ann R. Savage

My dear children: Behetheland (many spellings) Delahunty, William L. T.  
Savage, George M. Savage, Samuel G. Savage, J. Tacitus Savage

My grandchildren (named later)

My son-in-law, John B. Delahunty

..when my younger children reach 21...my younger sons, Samuel and Ticetus

Orphan children of my deceased daughter, Francis T. Rucker: Samuel James  
Rucker, Matilda Francis Rucker, Ann Eliza Rucker (& as Eliza Ann) if they make  
no claims against the estate of Charles L. Savage, dec'd, as admr. of their  
dec'd father's estate, Western T. Rucker.

My grandson, Samuel Savage Delahunty, son of my dec'd dau. Sarah Delahunty.  
Bequest to Samuel upon condition that his father, John B. Dellahunty, shall  
consent and commit to my charge the rearing and education of Samuel.

"Should my son, William F. T. Savage, (as I have Reason to apprehend) be no  
longer among the living"...but should he appear, to claim his equal share.

Care taken to take into account previous items in will, equally divide my  
estate between my children, 1/7 part each:

- to children of my dau. Betheland Dellahunty or survivors,
- to children of my dec'd dau. Francis T. Rucker or survivors,
- to Samuel Savage Dellahunty,
- to son, William F. T. Savage,
- to son, George M. Savage,
- to son, Samuel G. Savage,
- to son John Tacitus Savage.

My sons,.....honor and comfort to their aged and affectionate Step Mother.

Acting Executors: son, George M. Savage, my friend, Finche P. Scruggs, and  
John Lorange and, when he reaches 21, son, John Tacitus Savage.

Advising Executors: My friends, Harvey Dellahunty, Sidney C. Posey, Finche  
Scruggs.

Witnesses: John Key, Moses Wood, William A. Scruggs

Proven: 4 Dec 1837 by witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 41-49, 7 Dec 1837.

WILL OF JAMES W. COCKE dated 15 Nov 1837

.."weak of body"... mentions "my saw mill"..

My beloved wife, Lucy Cocke

My daughters, Nancy Cocke and Elizabeth Cocke

My son, Steven Decature Cocke

My grandson, James Madison Crow

My son-in-law, Isaac Crow

Executors: wife, Lucy Cocke and Aron Askew

Witnesses: Abraham Cocke, Thomas Philips, Daniel Hindman

Proven: 21 Jan 1838 by all witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 49-50, no date.

Having abstracted wills in Lauderdale County, Alabama through the year 1837  
(Will Record A, p. 50), this series is concluded.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN "PROBATE RECORD 2 & 5", MADISON CO., ALA.

(Continued from Vol. 8, No. 3)

Abstracted by Mr. &amp; Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Ala.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 460

WILL OF FLEMING JORDAN, SR.Dated 10 Aug 1831  
Prob 29 Aug 1831

Estate to be kept together under the superintendence of my wife Martha for her benefit &amp; for benefit "of the single part of my children."

To the dau of Nelson Carrington, Martha Elizabeth, by name.

My four sons: Matthew, William, Edwin &amp; Reubin.

Exec: Wife. (Not designated as such, but indicated in 1st part)

Wit: Wm Anderson, John Echols, John Moore.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 464

WILL OF JOHN SCALLORNDated 18 May 1831  
Prob 9 Sep 1831

Estate to be kept together by wife Nancy &amp; son William for ch who are under age until youngest son Jefferson is age fifteen.

Two sons Jesse and John were given a horse and saddle each when they became of age &amp; left. Each of other sons to have the same.

"My four daus that are married" - Nancy Lundy, Judith Smith, Elizabeth Keal &amp; Amelia Begley. Two remaining daus Louisa and Martha.

Execs: Wife Nancy Scallorn &amp; son William.

Wit: J. S. Calvert, D. H. Begley, William Scallorn.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 478

WILL OF ANN MASONDated 24 May 1831  
Prob 23 Sep 1831

Property in state of Virginia left me by my father at thē death of my step-mother to be divided among all my children: Louisa Caroline Wilson, Marianne Gibbs, Edwin Beverley Mason, Lucy Maria Mason, James Albert Mason &amp; Harriett Eliza Mason.

Execs: Nashville Malone, David Maxwell.

Wit: Thomas Marshall, Benjamin T. Marshall, David Maxwell.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 508

WILL OF SHEROD WILLIAMS  
(Nuncupative)Dated 12 Sep 1831  
Prob 21 Nov 1831

"Late of Franklin Co., Tenn."

Wife to have all real and personal estate during life or widowhood. No part of his property to be sold. Made on his deathbed when he was from home &amp; reduced to writing within seven days after the death of decedent.

Signed: John Linard, Henry A. Kindle.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 519

WILL OF BUSHROD W. JOHNSON  
(Nuncupative)Dated 15 Aug 1831  
Prob 24 Oct 1831

Madison Co., Miss. - Late of State of Ala.

Declared in his last sickness on 15 Aug 1831 at Livingston in Madison Co., Miss. that Caledonia W. Wofford should have all his estate to be applied to the education of his said niece, addressing himself to Major William M. Wofford.

Wit: John W. Hanna, Robert L. Hubert.

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts of Wills, PR 2&5, Madison Co., Ala., continued)

PR 2&5, p. 541

WILL OF ELIJAH HUSSEY

Dated 28 Oct 1831  
Prob 28 Nov 1831

To my son Stephen - property where he now lives ---  
To my son Uriah - property where he now lives ---  
My ch: William, Margaret, Elcanah, Eliza Madison, Jane Morgan, Edward,  
Alexander, Christopher & Josiah, as they arrive at 21.  
Wife Elizabeth. To William H. Odom \$200.  
Execs: Wife Elizabeth & sons Stephen, William & Elcanah.  
Wit: Wilsey Pride, James Gordon, Michael Farley.

PR 2&5, p. 544

WILL OF SAMUEL LEWIS

Dated 24 Mar 1831  
Prob 28 Nov 1831

My tract of land adj lands formerly belonging to Larkin White to be sold &  
money used for educating my children.  
Ch: Edward, Hopkins, William H., Francis, George W., Samuel and James M.  
Lewis.  
To my beloved wife Nancy Lewis.  
Exec: Wife Nancy Lewis.  
Wit: Walter T. Kible. (Kibble in probate.)

PR 2&5, p. 545

WILL OF JOSEPH MOONEY

Dated 21 Jan 1831  
Prob 5 Dec 1831

To beloved wife Bethany Mooney - all land except that given to John Brown  
which was run off by Maj. Walton, & except that sold to Wm Ingram & also  
that in Tenn. which I bought of John Thomason & that which I have given  
America Fowler.  
To dau Polly Mooney - land bought of Thomason - when she reaches lawful  
age. To John Brown, my son-in-law. To America Fowler, my son-in-law. To  
sons Hugh, Lazarus, Joseph & George.  
Execs: Wife Bethany & Henry C. Dunn.  
Wit: Henry C. Dunn, Benuel Ramsay.

PR 2&5, p. 565

WILL OF WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Dated 21 Dec 1831  
Prob 16 Jan 1832

To legal representatives of my eldest dau Mary Gray, dec'd.  
To dau Susana Hook, who died without issue ---  
To daus: Rebecca Pope, Elizabeth Pope, Judith Norris, Ann Gibson & Frances  
Campbell.  
Sons: Parker, Archer & Richard W. Campbell.  
Execs: Son Richard W. Campbell & Orson Gray.  
Wit: Jno. B. Wigginton, John L. Garner.

PR 2&5, p. 676

WILL OF HENRY RIGNEY

Dated 27 Mar 1832  
Prob 9 Apr 1832

"Everything I possess given to my beloved wife Liddy during her lifetime  
or Widowhood or until the youngest child becomes of age." (Children not  
named or numbered.)

Execs: Wife Liddy & brother John Rigney.  
Wit: Thomas Stewart, Fleming Jordan, Nathaniel Culver.  
(Note: Henry Rigney m. Lydia Hinds, 28 Sep 1817, MB 1, p. 351)

- End of Wills in Probate Record 2 & 5 -

(The series of Abstracts of Wills of Madison County, Alabama, began in  
Valley Leaves, Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1970, with wills found in Deed Book A,  
dated 1809-1815.)

JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CONFEDERATE VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

This concludes a series that began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973. Prepared for publication by Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart.

VALLEY LEAVES June 1974

Dist	Name of Volunteer	wife	Age No	Age of children of children	Mother & Father minor bro & sis	Dist	Name of Volunteer	wife	Age No	Age of children of children	Mother & Father minor bro & sis
21	James Green	"	1			17	Thos. Damrill	"	4		
"	Andrew Rounseville	"	3			"	George Elms	"			
"	Edward Young	"	3			19	James Bates	"	6		
"	Wm. L. Rounseville	"	5			"	George Duncan	"	2		
"	John Chambers	"	1			"	James Fanan ?	"			
"	Wilsey Sisk	"	4			"	Alfred Reed	"	1		
6	P. A. Oneal	"	2		Father & Mother 80 yr	"	Lindsey Cagle	"	4		
1	Thomas Womack	"	1			"	R. C. Carter	"	5		
"	Jas. McNichols	"	2			"	Wm. Bowlain	"	1		
"	<del>S. J. / / / /</del>	"	2		Removed south	"	John Bowlain	"	1		
"	Rice Hornbeak	"	1			"	J. W. Crabtree	"	5		
"	N. A. Johnson	"	1			"	George Warren	"	3		
13	Caleb Dickerson	"			Mother	"	Arnold Green	"	3		
"	Burwell Smith	"			Mother & brother	"	Henry J. Rich	"	3		
"	Joseph Miligan	"	1			"	Matthew Riddle	"	2		
17	Jas. R. Webster	"	3			"	John Stovall	"	6		
"	Levi Threwer	"	1			"	Thos. Stovall	"	4		
"	Thos. Webb	"	1			"	Clem Sisco	"	3		
"	Wm. Lee	"	3			23	John Kennamore	"			Mother
"	Jasper Self	"			Mother	"	T. ? B. Renfro	"			
"	Crawford Howell	"	2			"	T. M. J. Austin	"	4		
"	Eli J. Carrier ?	"	3			"	Wm. Archy	"			Mother & 3 children
"	John W. Williams	"	4			"	James Kenedy	"			Mother & 6 children
"	Reese Thrower	"	2			14	John Clayton	"			
"	Henry Webb	"				"	Charles T. Wood	"	1		
"	Lewis Bingham	"	1			"	P. Whitecotton	"	3		
"	Enoch Bingham	"	1			"	A. S. Nash	"	4		
"	Jas. Carroll	"				"	Wm. Perry	"	3		
"	Thos. Hall	"	4			"	James Maples	"	1		
"	Jonathan Williams	"				3	Thos. Hill	"	2	under 5	
17	Elias Welborn	"	3			20	John Bryant	"			3 minor children
"	James Welborn	"	4			16	Hardy Lewis	"		Father,	Mother & 2 children
"	Josiah Berry	"				"	Lafayette Coulson	"	1		
"	Thos. Frazier	"	3			"	Joseph Tipton	"	1		
"	John Frazier	"	1			"	Harvey Thomas	"			
"	Jonathan Frazier	"	4			"	James Ellis	"			
"	Wyatt Berry	"	2			"	John Petters	"	2		
"	Joseph Ardis ?	"	2			"	Sampson Kerr	"			
"	John J. Jones	"	5			15	<del>John Jones</del> John Jones	"			Mother since gone
"	Jas. R. Latham	"	6			"	John M. Kirby	"	3		
"	John D. Gross	"	1			"	Jesse French	y			Mother & sister
"	Joseph Kenedy	"	1			"	David Pinkston	"	3	small	
"	Flanigan- A. J.	"			Father & Mother						
"	Lewis Bradshaw	"	6								

Dist	Name of Volunteer	wife	age	No of children	Ages of Mother & Father of children minor bro & sis	Dist	Name of Volunteer	Wife	Age	No of children	Ages of Mother & Father of children minor Bro & sis
15	Wm. Law	"		2		14	Wm. Ginn	"		2	
"	Lemuel Davis	"				"	Francis Stokes	"			
"	<del>Wm. / Child</del>	"		8	In Dist No 21	3	Richard Uhlrich?	"		2	
"	Jas. W. Daniel	"		1		"	Levi? Osburn	"		2	
"	Elisha Hill	"				"	<del>T. / Child</del>	"		1	
"	John W. Flowers	"		2		4	Colonel Gibson	"		1	
"	David Perry	"		5		"	D. McGowan	"		1	
"	Montgomery Ivey	"				"	Geo. Robinson	"		1	
"	Jas. S. Benson	"		4		"	James Pearson	"			Mother & 4 children
4	John Smith	"		5		"	Allen Rickett	"		1	
"	Robt. Williams	"		1		1	<del>Madison / Child</del>	"		2	In Dist No 8
11	Robt. Stewart	"		4		The foregoing families all reported to Comptr April 22nd 1863 - No. total fam. Rep. 665 - No. in fam. 2097. Amt. \$107,305.00					
"	Boston Siratt?	"		1		16	Wesley Kerr	"		2	
"	Wm. Blancett	"		6		"	Jeremiah Sisk	"			
"	George Sanders	"		3		"	Lewis Turner	"		2	
5	Robt. H. Shumake	"		1		"	A. J. Wilson	"			
"	E. C. Maxwell	"		5		"	J. L. Dudley	"		2	
"	Archibald Black	"		3		"	Wm. P. Grayson	"		1	
"	Andrew Mertin	"		1		"	<del>Wm. / Child</del>	"		2	
"	Wm. Blancett	"		3		8	Henry Furguson	"		4	
"	Franklin Gough	"		3		"	James Grider	"		1	
"	John Nornley	"		3		"	Wm. Malone	"		2	
"	Richard Barber	"		3		"	Turner Coats	"		1	
"	Preston Mills	"		2		6	Duncan Ketchens	"			Mother
"	David Ballard	"			Mother & 2 children	"	Geo. Rutherford	"			
"	William Morgan	"		4		"	Wm. McIntire	"		2	under 10
"	J. Tinker	"		3		"	Wm. Wann	"		4	under 13
"	J. Drain	"		4		24	Joseph Bexdle ?	"		4	
"	Josiah Francis	"		2		"	John Palmore	"		3	
"	David Cooper	"			Mother & son	"	John Carter	"		1	
14	G. W. Hawk	"		2	reported by Salathiel Hawk	"	Samuel Tipton	"		3	
"	Wm. C. Thomas	"		2	reported " " "	"	Wm. Fondren	"		5	
21	D. C. Farmer	"				"	F. M. Skelton	"		2	
The foregoing families all reported to Comptr April 13th 1863 No. of fam. reported 646, No. in family 2044 - Amt. \$104,520.						"	Lafayette Chisenhall	"		1	
2	Alfred Stricklin	"		2		11	Alfred Church	"		4	
"	F. K. Mitchell	"		3		12	James North	"		4	
7	James Masbaun ?	"		3		"	Erasmus Cowart	"		4	
10	Wm. B. Reed	"		4		"	Elisha Rowan	"		4	
"	James Crawford	"				4	Allen Ball	"		5	
"	Wm. McDaniel	"		4		19	E. Austin	"		1	
"	A. J. Baker	"		2		23	Geo Watkins	"			
"	James Baker	"		1		"	John Miller	"		3	Small

Dist	Name of Volunteer	wife	age	No of children	Ages of children	Mother & Father minor bro & sis
21	A. Moore	"		3		
"	John McClellon	"		3		
"	Miller, Daniel	"		1		

(Last 11 names very faint.)

Ordered by the court that Lewis A. Armstrong be and he is hereby allowed the sum of twenty dollars for distributing one thousand dollars to indigent families in Jackson County for the year 1862 & 1863, which is two present on the amount distributed as allowed by the Coms court, to be paid out of any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by the court that the following named person be and they are hereby appointed overseers of the poor of Jackson County, Ala. - viz:

- |                |   |                 |  |
|----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| District No. 1 | A. H. Price & J. H. Hornbeak                        | District No. 13 | Thos. Forster & S. F. Proctor                          |
| " " 2          | A. C. Alley & A. J. H. Austin                       | " " 14          | H. H. Hopkins & W. R. Lindsay                          |
| " " 3          | Wm. McMahan & <del>Bl/??/??/??</del> John I. Torren | " " 15          | J. V. Gross & J. R. Law                                |
| " " 4          | Wm. Moore, Sr. & Chas. Warren                       | " " 16          | W. F. Barclay & A. J. Wilson                           |
| " " 5          | Levi Cash & A. Gorden                               | " " 17          | Thos. Davis & J. Campbell                              |
| " " 6          | S. Bolton & S. Lovelady                             | " " 18          | N. H. Bridges & J. Binson                              |
| " " 7          | J. B. Tully & <del>Jordan Peaceck</del>             | " " 19          | J. Ried & Saml. Gray                                   |
| " " 8          | W. J. Longacre & Isaac Mathews                      | " " 20          | P. Brown & John Bryant                                 |
| " " 9          | T. N. Allison & J. E. Sanders                       | " " 21          | J. T. Skelton & A. H. Dicus                            |
| " " 10         | J. J. St. Clair & W. L. Petty                       | " " 22          | Isaac Jones & S. E. Kennemore                          |
| " " 11         | J. Gullatt & Saml. Rorex                            | " " 23          | J. Wortham & C. J. Brewer                              |
| " " 12         | W. Ward & D. D. Langston                            | " " 24          | Joseph Smart (Wm Jarnagin) & Wm. Skelton never removed |

and that they have due notice of this appointment.

- END OF SERIES -

\*\*\*\*\*

HOPKINS DIVORCE - Granted 1839 - Jackson County, Alabama Couple

Margaret Hopkins VS William Hopkins----on (blank) day of March in (1838) was filed in office of--clerk of circuit court of--- county of Jackson in--Alabama at the court house in the Town of Bellefonte\* --- a bill of complaint---Margaret Hopkins vs William Hopkins---Margaret Hopkins by her next friend William L. Snodgrass---(She states) she has been resident of county of Jackson---for---last eighteen years,---on (blank) day of Sept 1831 she intermarried with one William Hopkins then of said county---lived (with him)--over twelve months in said county---(until) (blank) day of January 1833 when said William---left-- Alabama for parts unknown---leaving---one infant only issue of said marriage---has not heard from him but once in last five years and that about two weeks after he abandoned her---(Divorce granted June 21, 1839, at court in Huntsville, Alabama.)

Defendant to pay all costs.

(Abstracted from Madison Co., Ala., Chancery Record K, 1839, pp. 57-59, by Helen Bowling McKnight on June 30, 1972.)

\* T. M. Owen's History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, 1921, Vol. I, p. 698, states that Bellefonte was the county seat of Jackson Co., Ala. until 1869. The original town was situated about 1 1/2 miles from the "present station" of Hollywood. (See Editor's Leaf in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 1)

John Robert Kennamer's History of Jackson County, 1935, states that the Bellefonte courthouse was burned near the close or shortly after the Civil War and that court was moved to Scottsboro in November 1868. Nearly all the county records were burned in the Bellefonte fire.

GENERAL HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA  
by James Arthur Thomason

(As published in the 1945 & 1946 issues of The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat. This series began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 4, No. 1, September 1969.)

Chapter 67 "History of Rocky Mount Church" (June 26, 1946)

The minutes show that on July 29, 1882, they organized Rocky Mount Primitive Baptist church. The presbytery was composed of Elders Champion Farris Claborn Whitworth and James W. Putnam.

Others that went into the organization of the church were: Clasisa Ridgway, Sarah Ridgway, Lorenza Thompson, Jesse Young, Prudie Willis and Martha Young.

Minutes were signed: C Whitworth, Moderator pro tem, and James W Putnam, Clerk.

July 30 (Sunday) the church held conference. Cain Waldrop, Elder and Mrs Champion Farris joined the church. The minutes were signed C Whitworth, Moderator, pro tem and J C Coker, church clerk pro tem.

On July 30, 1882, Elder Champion Farris was called as pastor and served till Dec 4, 1884. W J ("Squire Bill") Thompson was elected church clerk in 1883 and served till 1904.

B H Harris served as pastor from 1884 till Dec. 4 1886.

Elder Moses Sparks was pastor from 1886 to 1891. W J Lassiter was church clerk. W A Bobo was church clerk one year 1905-1906. James J Gibbs was church clerk from 1906 to 1916, succeeded by E M Rains.

Elder Moses Sparks was pastor from 1886 to 1916.

In 1916 the church called Elder Sparks and Elder A Whitworth as pastors jointly till 1920. Elder Sparks served from 1920 to 1928, when the church called W T Flanagan and Moses Sparks. When this history was given Elder Sparks had served the church 48 years. He is dead now.

Elder Haden Copeland is the present pastor.

There have been some transactions of the church since I got the history of the church.

Those that served as deacons were W J Thompson, S M White, G W Eubanks, W C Bohanon, J B C Jordan, Oscar Holly and maybe others.

The first house was a log house. The woods were set afire and the house consumed. It stood on the place where the late D O Brown lived. The late Cain Waldrop was buried at the old church building, and when they built where the present church stands, they took up his remains and moved them to the new church.

The second church building was frame. It was destroyed by fire and they rebuilt and have a nice building and have it painted.

Miss Gena Thompson when a young girl taught school at the old log building.

\* \* \*  
CORRECTION

In my write up of the land owners, the land I had reference to that was owned by C C Cox was joined by Andrew J Thomason. Part of the land is owned by Mr Cochran of Sand Mountain.

The part owned by the late J F Freeman is now mostly owned by his son, M S Freeman.

As I have said before I am open to criticism. I will be glad to make any correction I can.

A J Thomason, who was an old bachelor, came from Georgia and entered the land. He went back to Georgia and sold it to Prof Little and it changed hands more after that.

Chapter 68 "History of Rev. J. S. Robertson" (July 3, 1946)

Rev John Solon Robertson, educator and Methodist minister, was born Feb 20, 1860, near Louisville, Barbour county, Ala., son of Theophelum Ithaman and Martha Jane (Lowe) Robertson and a descendant of the Lynch family for whom Lynchburg, Va. was named.

Mr Robertson was educated by his mother until he reached the age of 15, after which he attended Louisville Academy, and the high school at Union Springs. During 2½ years he was a student of Southern University at Greensboro, graduating in 1887 with the degree of B. S. Later that year he joined the North Alabama conference of the Methodist Church South.

He has been presiding elder of the Gadsden and Roanoke districts and was a member of the general conference in Dallas, Texas, May 1902; member of the commission to establish Birmingham College and on the board of trustees; for a while president of the college. He was one of the joint commissioners to establish the woman's college at Montgomery and for a while a member of the board of trustees.

He is a Democrat; a prohibitionist; member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity; a Mason, and an Odd Fellow.

He was married Sept. 27, 1892, at Powderly, Jefferson county to Hattie Lee, daughter of Robert Franklin and Nannie Rebecca (McClure) Lacey, who lived at that place.

Children: John Crawford; Frank Solon; Ottie Louise; Mary Harmon; Hattie Elizabeth; (twins) Asa Lee and Lacey Lowe; Ella Blanche and Nannie.

Bro Robertson was pastor at Guntersville; he is now on the retired list; he is a great old character; he is one of the committee that looks after electing editors, etc., of the Alabama Christian Advocate. He has filled some good appointments of the conference.

His wife died after he left Guntersville. The last time I saw Bro Robertson was at Guntersville when the former pastors met.

(To be continued)



JOHN BODLY, REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER  
Jackson and Marshall Counties, Alabama

Pension #S 32 128 (Abstracted) John Bodly or Bodley

PARENTS: Names not shown BIRTH: Anson Co., N. C. (Date not given)  
 SERVICE: He entered the service in 1777 and served for 5 months under Capt. Wm. Warford, Jr., and Col. William Warford, Sr. Immediately following this term of service he enlisted in Capt. Joseph Robins' Co., Col. Henry Hampton's Regiment, in which detachment he served for 10 mos. and 1 day. At the end of this term he enlisted as a "mounted Ranger" under Col. Richard Hampton and served 3 years.  
 PENSION: Declaration made 31 Dec 1832 at which time he resided in Jackson County, Ala. Pension Certificate No. 25 899, issued 22 Jan 1834, rate \$80 per annum, Act of 7 June 1832, Alabama Agency.  
 FAMILY: No information shown  
 RESIDENCES: The veteran resided in the "District of ninety-Six", S. C. when he entered the service. Following the War, he resided in York District, S. C. for 7 years; Burk District, N. C. for 6 years; Beardson (Robertson?) Co., Tenn. for 1 year; Overton Co., Tenn. for 3 yrs; Marion Co., Tenn. for 4 yrs; Jackson Co., Ala. for 1 yr; Monroe Co., Tenn. for 4 yrs; Marion Co., Tenn. again for 5 yrs, after which time he moved to Jackson Co., Ala. where he was living in 1832.  
 DEATH: Not shown

LAST PAYMENT OF PENSION from records of the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.  
 Concerning John Bodly (Body), a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 25899, Ala. Agency, records of this office show the last payment of pension, covering the period from 4 Sept 1840 to 4 March 1841, was made on 15 March 1841 at Huntsville, Ala. and that he resided in Marshall Co., Ala. for 7 yrs. past, and that previous thereto he resided elsewhere in the State of Alabama.

1840 Census of Marshall County, Alabama

John Boadley Sr. 1 male 80-90; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 50-60 (Pensioner listed on this page: John Boadley Senr aged 83. This name erroneously listed in Owen's History of Alabama as "Bradley.")

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.), 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401.

DEATH OF MRS. MARY SMITH, Madison County, Alabama, 1897

Mrs. Mary Smith, "Aunt Pop", as she was usually called, died April 11th, at the home of her son, Hon. J. F. Smith, at Cluttsville, Ala., in the 75th year of her age. At the age of ten she joined the Methodist Church. In October 1836 she was happily married to Hiram Smith in Grundy County, Tennessee. They moved from there to Benton County, Missouri, where they remained till the death of her husband in 1856 "which sad event left her the entire care and support from small children, only one of whom survives her." At the death of her husband she returned to her old home in Grundy County, Tenn. and remained there till her son was old enough to make a support for them both when she moved to Madison County, Ala., where she spent her remaining days. (Long obit abstracted here.)

From the Weekly Mercury, Huntsville, Ala., May 5, 1897, page 8, column 5.  
 Contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Ala.

HEIRS OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS OF LUNENBURG CO., VA., Dec'd 1811 - From Madison Co., Ala. Court Records

Abstracted in June 1972 by Helen Bowling McKnight from Madison County, Alabama Chancery Record K, 1839, pages 43-51, "June term 1839". The will is transcribed on pages 46-49.

(Transcript made in Lunenburg Co., Va.,  
25 July 1837 and sent to Madison Co.,  
Ala.)

WILL OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
(abstract)

Dated 13 Feb 1808  
Proved 14 Nov 1811

my beloved wife Mary Williams (666 acres) "tract purchased of Thomas Epes, John Epes, Joseph G. Williams, and Samuel G. Williams" ---  
daughter Mary Jordan Williams  
daughter Eliza Williams "when she arrives at lawful age or marries"---  
son Samuel Williams "when he arrives at lawful age or marries---one half of tract I purchased of Zachariah (Hurt?)---containing---939 acres"---  
daughter Catherine Williams  
daughter Martha Williams  
my four sons Samuel Williams, William Williams, John Freeman Williams and Joseph Williams  
my posthumous child  
my brother David G. Williams "lot--purchased of my brother Joseph G. Williams" "lot--my sister Ann R. Williams drew at the division of---estate of Catherine Williams, deceased"---  
EXECUTORS: Brothers David G. Williams and Joseph G. Williams and friend dean Jones  
(witnesses not named in transcript apparently) (signed) Wm Williams

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomas R. Williams		Samuel Jordan
Samuel D. White and his wife Susan White*	VS	Mary Williams and others
Eliza Bolling* & Catherine Betts		

April 12, 1838 bill of complaint was filed in Circuit Court (by) Thomas R. Williams, Samuel D. White and his wife Susan White, Eliza Bolling & Catherine Betts AGAINST Samuel Jordan, Mary Williams, Prudence Williams & Mary Williams, William Williams, John F. Williams, Joseph Williams, Robert Scott & his wife Mary Scott, Richard Gregory & his wife Martha Gregory, John Hamblin, Charles Hamblin, Thomas Hamblin & Lewellen Hamblin

William Williams, the father of said Thomas R., Catherine Eliza and Susan departed this life in the State of Virginia his residence on the eleventh day of April eighteen hundred & eleven---will--proved--fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred and eleven--left widow Mary Williams--(who) was pregnant and was afterwards delivered---the child Susan one of the complainants---

The children of said testator were Mary who intermarried John Hamblin, Samuel Williams, William Williams, John F. Williams, Eliza Williams "(now Eliza Bolling a widow)", Joseph Williams, Catherine Williams now Catherine Betts, a widow, Susan D White and the said Thomas R Williams.

Said Mary and her husband (John Hamblin) are dead, leaving the following children---Mary"(intermarried with Robert Scott)", Martha "(intermarried with Richard Gregory)", John Hamblin, Charles Hamblin, Thomas Hamblin and Lewellen Hamblin, the three last--under--twenty one years----

---Samuel Williams---died, leaving two infant children Mary & Prudence-----

---administration (of the will) was granted by the county court of Lunenburg County Virginia to --Mary Williams--widow of --testator,---with Thomas Jordan Sr, Samuel Jordan and Thomas Bolling<sup>+</sup> as her securities (on bond)--dated 9th July 1812-----

all obligors for said bond are dead---except the said Mary Williams and the said Samuel Jordan---Said Mary resides in the county of Madison and the said Samuel in the county of Limestone--Said Mary Williams and Samuel Jordan removed to--Alabama about eighteen hundred and seventeen---said Thomas R. Williams being then an infant only seven or eight years old---

(page 51) (4th Monday in October 1838)-----Complainant---suggest the death of deft Mary Williams. --- (June 1839)---case has been compromised---&---dismissed.

EDITOR'S NOTE: The transcript of the will of William Williams was used as an exhibit in the above request for an account of his estate. It is noted on page 48 of Chancery Record K that the executors named in the will refused to accept and the widow Mary Williams was given letters of administration.

\*See Valley Leaves, Vol. 1, No. 3, page 69 for "White Cemetery" where Susan and Samuel D. White are buried. See Valley Leaves, Vol. 5, No. 2, page 80 for additional inscription.

\*See Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 1, pages 9-12 for "Some Bolling Families in Alabama with Virginia Connections".

## MCMILLAN BIBLE RECORD - Morgan and Lawrence Counties, Ala.

A typescript of this record was sent us by TVGS member Mrs. Clyde McEntire, Apt. 1107, 100 Wilson St., NE, Decatur, Ala. 35601, who copied the Bible several years ago when it was in the possession of her Uncle Frank McMillan (now deceased), a son of F.W.L. McMillan. Attempts to locate the Bible to copy the title page and re-check inscriptions were unsuccessful. Several members of the family are buried in the Red Hill Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Mrs. McEntire adds that Abraham F(ulkerson) McMillan was the son of James McMillan and grandson of her Revolutionary War ancestor William McMillan and his wife Margaret Leeper.

Franklin W(alden) L(emuel) McMillan was born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year of our Lord 1818.

Elizabeth Ann Long	26 Dec. 1822	-m-	Sept. 30. 1840	Franklin W.L. McMillan
Andrew Jackson	17 Sept. 1842			
James Washington	11 Jan. 1844			Sarah Evaline 8 Jan. 1853
Newton Jasper	28 Jan. 1846			Mary Ellen 1 Aug. 1857
Solomon Taylor	24 Mar. 1848			Franklin Napoleon 31 Aug. 1859
Frances Josephine	25 Jan. 1851			Laura Elizabeth 31 Jan. 1863

Abraham F. McMillan, departed this life on 18 day of \_\_\_\_\_ the year of our Lord 1835.

James F. McMillan, departed this life on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year of our Lord 1835.

Sarah McMillan, departed this life on the 13 of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord, 1843.

(Page 2 of Bible)

Thomas B. Carter & Nancy McMillan married 3 Jan 1841.

Abraham F(ulkerson) McMillan	b. 2 Nov. 1797	(-m- 17 Oct. 1817)
Sarah (Walden)	b. 17 May 1798	
Franklin W. L.	b. 18 July 1818	(d. 16 Nov. 1870)
Nancy	b. 22 Nov. 1820	(-m- Thomas Carter)
Poly nn (Ann)	b. 1 Aug 1822	
Evalina	b. 20 Nov. 1824	d. 14 Sept. 1827
Louisa Ann	b. 1 May 1829	
Elizabeth Jane	b. 18 Apr. 1831	d. 5 Aug. 1847
James F.	b. 19 Nov. 1833	d. 26 July 1835

(signed) Rheasha Walden 1835

(Mrs. McEntire adds that Rheasha Walden was brother of Sarah Walden, wife of Abraham Fulkerson McMillan.)

\* \* \* \* \*

PARTIAL LISTING OF RED HILL CEMETERY - LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALABAMA

This old cemetery, located in the SE corner of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of sec 32, T6S, R6W about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles east of Fairfield Church on Highway 22, is still in use and well-kept. It contains more than 200 graves, many of which are marked with sandstones and have no inscriptions. This partial listing was made by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran and Mrs. William B. McKnight on 2 April 1973.

In the northeastern part of the cemetery are several McMillan stones:

MOTHER/ ELIZABETH ANN/ McMILLAN/ Dec. 28, 1822/ July 4, 1902

FATHER/ FRANKLIN/ W. L./ McMILLAN/ July 18, 1818/ Nov. 16, 1870

(Continued next page)

(Partial Listing of Red Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ala., continued)

In a row: (All these have inscriptions in addition to names and dates)

HUBERT J./ Son of/ A. J. & M. A./ McMILLAN/ BORN/ MAR. 3, 1882/ DIED/ NOV. 29, 1897.

JULIA E./ Daughter of/ A. J. & M. A./ McMILLAN/ BORN/ AUG. 3, 1879,/ DIED/ NOV. 24, 1897

ANNIE/ Dau. of/ A. J. & M. A./ McMILLAN/ Died/ Sept. 22, 1878./ Aged 24 da.

TRANNIE/ Dau of/ A. J. & M. A./ McMILLAN/ Died/ Aug. 21, 1892/ Aged 6 Mos & 11 da.

MARY A./ WIFE OF/ A. J. McMILLAN/ BORN/ NOV. 6, 1851/ DIED/ APR. 2, 1897.

A. J. McMILLAN/ BORN/ SEP. 17 1842/ DIED/ MAY 18 1920

Next row:

FRANK ABBIT/ McMILLAN/ MAY 4, 1886/ APRIL 9, 1966

McMILLAN/ MARTHA M./ APR. 30, 1852/ DEC. 24, 1935

NEWTON J./ JAN. 28, 1846/ SEPT. 9, 1913

The three following inscriptions are engraved in concrete inserted in the sides of a large above-ground tomb, built of brick and covered with a very large slab (broken), in the extreme NE part of the cemetery:

MARREANNER/ McCRARY/ daughter of/ EFFORD, A & ELIZA/ was born on th/ 5th of March 1838/ and departed th/ Life on the 24th/ of June 1842

JOHN W. NEILL/ son of/ Alexander, D. & Mary. Neill/ who was born/ on the 7th of/ October. 1836/ and departed this life on the 28th/ of September 184(1?)

SUSANNA P./ LEEPER/ daughter of/ James & Elizabeth/ Leeper - who/ was born on the/ 3th of June 1826/ and departed this/ life on the 16th/ of October 1826

(There is another slab-covered tomb behind the one described above-no inscription)

Just west of the above tombs are two other above-ground tombs covered with large slabs engraved as follows:

FRANCIS LEEPER/ Born/ Dec. 22, 1813/ Died/ May 4, 1851

JAMES WALTER McDANIEL/ Son of/ P. A. & Ann McDaniel/ Born/ Sept. 28, 1831/ Died/ Dec. 28, 1850

(Beside these two were other above-ground tombs with no inscriptions)

Also in the NE part of the cemetery:

Sacred to the memory of/ MRS. ANN McDANIEL/ BORN/ SEPT. 30, 1807;/ DIED/ APRIL 12, 1873. (Stone is broken into several pieces)

TRANNIE/ WIFE OF/ WILLIAM GRIZZARD/ BORN/ JULY 12, 1827;/ DIED/ JULY 12, 1897 (Stone broken into three pieces)

Valley Leaves prefers to print COMPLETE listings of cemeteries, but Red Hill contained too many stones for the two of us to record on that day. Perhaps some of you readers living in Lawrence or Morgan Counties and/or having an interest in this cemetery will re-check our readings and record the other stones there for Valley Leaves. Your editor felt that the ones already copied should be printed here with the McMillan Bible record.

CORRECTIONS - by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, AL

Valley Leaves, Special Edition, December 1969 - page 26 change Wm. N. Winston to Wm. H. Winston and page 33 change William N. Winston to William H. Winston. Also delete William (Wm.) N. Winston from the index on page 113.

Valley Leaves, Vol. 6, No. 4, June 1972 - page 196 change John Buller (Note: ?Butler) to John Beeller and add to index on page 206; delete Buller-?Butler from index on page 207. (This name appears in other records as Bealler, Beller, Bellar, etc.)

LETTERS LEFT AT TUSCUMBIA, (Franklin, now Colbert Co.), ALA. POST OFFICE - 1824

A List of Letters remaining in the Post Office in Tuscumbia, Ala. on the 1st of January last. If not taken out "in time", they will be returned to the General Post Office as dead letters.

James Allen	Henry Dunlap	James P. Irwin	George Russell
Jane A. Brooke	Francis Fleshart 2	Benjamin M. Jones	Richard I. Smith
George Brooke	Hugh Findley	J. P. Lockhart	James Shaw
John Cockrill	James Foster	David C. Lane	William Smith
James Cunningham	Dudley Gross	Thomas B. Malone	Math. Sherdwant
Arthur Callis	Wm. E. Gibbs	Lewis Miller	Solomon Smith
Kirkpatrick Carter	Riley Gain	Mitchel Malone	Wm. & A. Thomas
George Cook	Henry Glover	Charles W. Martin	James Tidford
Chas. D. Davidson	Charles Goode	Joseph McCoy	Jeremiah Terry
Dr. C. Dorsey	Dr. Benjamin Gray	George Miller	William Tucker
C. B. Davidson	Howard & Kennedy 3	J.C. & J. McKean 4	H. W. Thompson
Col. John Davis	John Harvey	John Pulham	Major Winn
Revd. (blank) Davis	David Hodges	T. Patterson, Junr.	John Weatherford

Tuscumbia, 10 March 1824

Joshua Prout, P. M.

(From microfilm of the Franklin Enquirer, Tuscumbia, Ala., Vol. 1, No. 3, March 27, 1824, page 4, column 4. Copied at the University of Alabama Library, Tuscaloosa, Ala. by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Ala.)

\* \* \*

A List of Letters remaining in the Post Office in Tuscumbia on the 1st of April last. If not taken out "in time", they will be returned to the General Post Office as dead letters.

Alexander, Oznt	Fleshheart, Francis	Lile, George	Smith, Louisa Mrs.
Alden, Samuel	Fitzgerald, Jabez	Mitchell, L. B.	Smith, Michael
Burton, Drury	Goin, Riley	McMicken, N.	Shop, Abraham
Bush, James M.	Godley, P. G. 2	McKean, J.C. & J. 6	Sulley, Brittain
Bishop, Colin	Hubbard, A. B.	Mayhew, J. L. W.	Townsend, Josiah
Beaty, Arthur	Haden, Jesse 2	McCan, James	Thompson, H.W.
Boarland, Ebenezer	Hackett, Wm. P.	Malone, Thomas F.	Terry, Powhatten B.
Browning, John	Hight, Robert	Martin, Robt.	Thomas, Jas. Esq.
Birmingham, James	Hinchman, Benj. 3	Owen, David	Tait, James
Blearshw, R. Esq.	Harris, George E. 2	Peters, Lemuel	Wharton, Wm. H.
Berry, William	Howard, Luke 2	Phillips, James	Dr. Wiggin & Gray
Custice, Ann Mrs.	Jarman, Amos	Pitman, Ed.	Willet, Andrew
Danly, Charles G. 2	James, Elias	Perkins, Susan Mrs.	White, Drury
Driggers, Abm. J. W.	Jones, John	Pope, Rebecca Mrs.	Williams, Philemon
Davis, Thomas	Johnson, James	Pate, John	Wilson, John
Dickson, Alexander	Johnson, J. D.	Royal, Richard	Young, George
Edes, Richard Esq.	Keller, G. W.	Rody, Phillips	Yancey, T. L.
Floyd, N. L. W.	Lewis, D. C.	Sharroach, Mary	Zills, Jesse
Floyd, Fountain R.	Lucas, Mary C. Mrs.	Smith, Richard T.	

Tuscumbia, 7 April 1824

J. Prout, P. M.

(From microfilm of the Franklin Enquirer, Tuscumbia, Ala., Vol. 1, No. 5, April 14, 1824, page 5, column 4. Copied at the University of Alabama Library, Tuscaloosa, Ala. by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Ala.)

SOME 1829-1846 AREA DEATHS from THE DEMOCRAT, Huntsville, Ala., Newspaper  
(Abstracted from microfilm by Helen Bowling McKnight)

Friday, November 20, 1829, page 3, column 5

DIED 27 Oct. MRS. ISABELLA PARSONS, wife of Benjamin S. Parsons of Jackson Co.

DIED in Tusculumbia on Wed. evening 23d Sept. DR. WM. CLAY a native of East Tennessee, aged about 32 years--physician here six years, a Mason, left a widow (not named).

\* \* \* \* \*

Friday, November 13, 1829, page 3, column 4

DIED on 10th inst. at his residence in Pulaski (Giles Co.), Tenn. DR. JOHN H. CAMP, formerly Speaker of the House, State of Tennessee -- family, friends---

\* \* \* \* \*

Friday, November 27, 1829, page 3, column 6

DIED at Brown's Ferry\* on 6th inst. (torn) SAMUEL J. WILDS, late of Jonesboro, Tenn. Knoxville papers please notice the above. (\*in Limestone Co., Ala.)

DIED at residence of Doct. Tate in Limestone Co. Monday 23rd inst. WILLIAM B. SCRUGGS, eldest son of Gross Scruggs, Senr. of this (Madison) county, in 33rd year of age---pulmonary disease of 10 months--numerous relations and friends---(long obit)

\* \* \* \* \*

Friday, January 1, 1830, page 3, columns 5 and 6

DIED on 13th Decr. (1829) at his father's residence in Madison Co., in 33rd year MAJOR SHUBAL STEARNES WELBORN of Jackson Co.--member of the last Legislature from Jackson Co.--pulmonary infection--affectionate husband--left affectionate wife, aged parents, numerous relatives and friends. Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle please insert the above.

DIED at residence of her father on the 26th Dec. (1829) MRS. SARAH ANN FORD, wife of Mr. Thomas Ford and daughter of Harper and Nancy Malone all of this (Madison) county, 18 years of age, leaving husband, infant, and only sister, bereaved father & mother--relatives. Funeral preached by Rev. J. W. Sullivan.

DIED 11 o'clock Sun. morning last (Dec. 27, 1829) MRS. MARGARET PEEL, wife of Mr. Hunter Peel of this county, aged 45 years and 3 months--pulmonary affection--loving wife and affectionate mother--married nearly 27 years, left husband and 10 children.

\* \* \* \* \*

Friday, January 8, 1830, page 3, column 5

DIED on 4th inst. at residence of Arthur F. Hopkins, Esq. in 33d year of age, JOHN P. CARTER, Esq. highly respected member of Huntsville Bar--- widow and orphan, though far distant, were the objects of his tender solitudes in his last moments. Native of N. C. from which State he recently removed. (Resolutions passed by Huntsville Bar concerning his death follow with note that copy is to be sent to Mrs. Carter.)

DIED in this town Sat evening 2nd inst MR. F. B. BASSETT, native of Baltimore (Md.)--lockjaw from wound in hand--Funeral procession last Sabbath.

DIED at residence Jackson Co., Ala. at 1 o'clock on morning of 16th Decr. (1829) MAJOR WILLIE COTTON, of a disease of the breast.--emigrated thither from N. C. about 10 years since.

Editor at Tarboro, N. C. please notice above.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Continued next page)

(1829-46 Area Deaths from The Democrat, continued)

Friday, January 15, 1830, page 3, column 5

OBIT- MRS. MARY D. JORDAN died Sunday evening 10th of January. Consort of Mr. Henry Jordan and daughter of the Rev. William Lauter of this County-- She was a native of Anson Co., N. C.--her parents were removed to Davidson Co., Tenn. and shortly thereafter to Madison Co., Ala. when she was quite small.--she became member of Methodist Episcopal Church July 1824 (in her 22d year)--lung affection---died 27th year of age leaving aged parents, distressed husband, and 3 little children--relatives, acquaintances--(long obit)

\* \* \* \* \*

Thursday, December 2, 1830, page 3, column 5

DIED Sunday morning the 28th Nov. MRS. REBECCA TOWNSHEND SCOTT consort of J. G. Scott of this place--in her 39th year--daughter of Major George Dent, decd. of Charles Co., Maryland--lost an infant Thursday night previously--beloved husband, children, friends. Funeral sermon preached by Rev. John M. Taylor at Methodist Episcopal Church on Sunday.

\* \* \* \* \*

Saturday, August 17, 1839, page 3, column 6

DIED on 1st inst. at 1 o'clock A. M. MRS. ELIZABETH THOMASON, consort of James Thomason of Springville, (St. Clair Co.?) Ala.--victim of consumption in her 49th year--- Baptist--dutiful wife, affectionate parent.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, April 16, 1845, page 3, column 6

OBITUARY - Departed this life in Talladega Co., Ala., on 1st of Nov. 1844 MRS. PHEBE McCLUNG in the 60th (?80th? fold in paper - on microfilm) year of her age. Deceased was wife of Hugh McClung and daughter of the late Col. James Hubbard of Tennessee--Left husband and 8 children--affectionate mother and exemplary wife, kind neighbor, devoted christian--for years member of Baptist Church.

The Banner of Peace and Nashville Banner will please copy.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, September 24, 1845, page 3, column 6

DIED in this county on the 31st ult. of bilious fever, in the 25th year of her age, MRS. SARAH JAMES, consort of Mr. R. B. James---all those loved ones -- Richmond papers will please copy.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, October 15, 1845, page 3, column 5

DIED at Rogersville (Lauderdale Co., Ala.) on the (blank) day of Sept. ORVILLE BRADLY, Esq., one of the most prominent and respectable citizens of East Tenn.

DIED at his residence in DeSota Co., Miss., on the 9th Sept. ult. DR. MOODY HALL, a native of Mass. and formerly a citizen of this town (Huntsville).

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, October 22, 1845, page 3, column 6

OBIT - Departed this life at his residence, four miles north-west of Huntsville, on the 9th Oct. 1845, COL. JAMES W. CAMP. Col. Camp was born in Greensville, Va. on the 28th June 1789 and removed to this county at an early age, where he resided to the time of his death. Col. Camp was at one time a member of the Ala. Legislature--lively interest in religion--(long obit)

Nashville Union and Washington Union will please copy.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, January 14, 1846, page 3, column 5

DIED on Saturday the 11th inst. of scarlet fever, UDORER, 2nd daughter of Isham H. and Susan HOBBS, aged 2 years, 22 days.

(Continued next page)

(1829-46 Deaths from The Democrat, continued)

Wednesday, January 14, 1846, page 3, column 5

DIED - Departed this life in Madison Co., Ala., ASA STRATTON of the State of Vermont and late of Florence, Ala., aged about 40 years --highly respectable gentleman--

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, February 4, 1846, page 3, column 5

OBIT- Departed this life on 28th of Oct. 1845, MRS. MARGARET COTTEN, wife of the late Micaajah T. Cotten, dec'd, in the 71st year of her age. She was born in Hyde Co., N. C., and from thence removed to North Alabama and from thence to Talladega where she died---for last 7 or 8 years was a member of the Methodist Church.

DIED- At his residence in this (Madison) county on Thursday morning the 29th ult. JAMES WILBORN, in the 58th year of his age --member of M. E. Church.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, March 4, 1846, page 3, column 5

DIED at residence of her husband in this (Madison) county on night of 18th inst. in the 39th year of age, MRS. AMELIA W. HOLDING, consort of Mr. Richard Holding and daughter of Capt. William Martin--(She was a) wife, mother--daughter, sister, friend, neighbor--(long obit) dated Triana, Madison Co., Ala. Feb. 23, 1846

DIED of pneumonia on Sunday morning 22 of February at his residence in this (Madison) County, JOHN ALLEN WAYLAND, leaving wife and infant child--friends and relatives--encountered religion 2 years ago and shortly after became a member of the Presbyterian Church.\* \* \*

Wednesday, April 8, 1846, page 3, column 5

DIED at the residence of Mrs. Mary Hewlett in Madison County, Ala., on 24 of March, 1846 of consumption, MRS. HARRIET W. HEWLETT, consort of Augustine M. Hewlett, in the 22nd year of her age--native of Powhatan Co., Va., and daughter of Lewis McLaurine of that State---her devoted companion and children --resident of Alabama only a few years-- embraced religion in 1840 or 41-- attached herself to Methodist Episcopal Church shortly afterwards. (long obit)

The Richmond, Va. papers will please copy.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wednesday, May 13, 1846, page 3, column 7

DIED- departed this life on Sunday morning the 10th inst. at the residence of his brother William Powers, near Huntsville, YANCEY POWERS --Rheumatic affection of about 9 years--died 62nd year of age. "We have known Mr. Powers from our boyhood being natives of same co. (Goochland, Va.)" On leaving his native state he located in Tenn. where he resided a few years and from thence removed to Madison Co., Ala., in the year 1818 where he continued to the day of his death. (Obit not signed)

The Richmond Enquirer is requested to copy the above.

\* \* \* \* \*

NOTE: Area Deaths and Marriages from The Democrat are being abstracted from microfilm at the Huntsville Public Library. Many issues, sometimes those for several years, are missing. See Volumes 12 & 15 of Jones and Gandrud's Alabama Records for some extracts from 1833-1859 issues of The Democrat; some copies were available to those ladies that are missing from our microfilm.

For 1829-1847 area deaths and marriages from The Democrat printed in earlier issues of Valley Leaves, see Vol. 2, p. 113; Vol. 4, p. 49; Vol. 5, pp. 9, 31, 46, 141; Vol. 6, p. 174; Vol. 7, pp. 94, 131, 145, 146, 155, 156, 158, 190; and Vol. 8, pp. ii and 143.



## WATTS BIBLE

This information (8 attached pages) was found in a Bible belonging to Mrs. Mattie Lee Strong Watkins, 410 Randolph St., Huntsville, Alabama. (She is 5th entry on page 5.) The front and back covers and many of the pages were detached from the main body of the Bible but all the various parts were together in one place. Page 6 is the copy of an obituary that was glued to the inside of the back cover of the Bible. Pages 7 and 8 are copies of clippings which were found in the Bible. Photocopies of these pages were submitted by Thomas C. Yarbrough of Huntsville, Ala. in Nov. 1972 and were transcribed for publication here by TVGS member Mrs. E. M. Barto, Jr., Huntsville, Ala.

(page 1)

The / HOLY BIBLE: / containing / THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS; / translated out of the original tongues and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. / with / CANNE'S MARGINAL REFERENCES. / together with the / APOCHRYPHA AND CONCORDANCE. / to which are added, / AN INDEX, A TABLE OF TEXTS, / and, what has never before been added, / AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIVES AND MARTYRDOM OF THE APOSTLES AND EVANGELISTS. / with plates. / The text corrected according to the standard / of the / AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. / Hartford: / SILAS ANDRUS AND SON. / 1852./

(page 2)

Births	FAMILY RECORD	Deaths
Jinney was born March 4th 1807.		(Entire column left blank)
Charles was born June 8-1811.		
Jane was born Sept 16 - 1834.		
Charley was born Sept 25 - 1838		
Mamda was born July 25th 1840.		
Frances was born April 18th. 1842.		
John was born May 23 - 1844.		
Columbus was born July 31- 1850		
Sarah was born Jan'y 25. 1851		

(page 3)

Births	FAMILY RECORD	Deaths
Wm. T. Watts was born Dec. 12. 1823.		Wm. Frederick Watts
Nancy Margaret Watts was born Dec. 9. 1826.		Departed this life
Wm. Frederick Watts		Sept 1 - 1848
Their 1st Son was born August 9th 1846.		Twins, Boy & Girl
Jas. Daniel Watts		Departed at their Birth
2nd Son born Oct. 4. 1848.		Infant Daughter died
Thos. Sankey Watts		16th / May age one day.
3d Son born Sept. 23 - 1850		62
Two twins, Boy & Girl was born Sept 27 - 1852		Fannie Cleopatra Watts (looks like: "was born 3 Dec 1868" then scratched out. Ink blot over was then Died in bolder handwriting and above date ///. On line below: 24 Mch 1869)
John Park Watts was born Mch 28. 1854.		

(continued)

(Watts Bible, page 3, continued)

(At bottom of page in margin  
1863 is subtracted from 1942  
with the answer 79.)

Deaths  
Wm. Thos. Watts  
Departed this life  
Apl 24th 1877.  
Nancy M. Watts  
Departed this life  
Aug 6th 1878.  
Thomas S. Watts  
Departed this life  
Oct the 10th, 1882.

(page 4)

## FAMILY RECORD

## Births

Martha Baker Watts  
was born 2nd March  
1856  
Elizabeth Taylor Watts  
was born 18 March  
1858  
Edga Williams Watts  
was born 6th May 1860  
Infant Daughter was  
born 15 th May 1862  
Maggie Bell Watts  
was born 10 July 1863  
Twin Daughters  
Mary Claud & Susan  
Malissa was born  
30 Jany' 1866  
Fannie Cleopatra Watts  
was born 3 Decr - 1868  
Edmond Franklin  
Smith  
was born 29 Sept 1869

## Deaths

Edga Williams Watts  
Departed this life  
March 23rd 1887  
Elizabeth Taylor Watts  
departed this life  
July 14th 1892

(page 5) (At the top of the page is written "\$95". In the left top margin  
1866 is subtracted from 1942 with the answer 76.)

## FAMILY RECORD

("Marriages" is marked out; "Births" is written instead.)

Margaret Bell Watts	Mother	Born July 10 1863
Eugene Mastin Strong	Father	
Lula Pauline Strong	Born July 11 1885	(Date very ink blotted)
Eddie William Strong	Born Nov 7 1887	
Mattie Lee Strong	Born May 7, 1889	(again day is blotted)
Leroy Strong	Born Sep 19 1881	
Jean Margaret Strong	Born Aug 18 1884	
Leonard Mastin Strong	Born June 21 1898	
Frances Mildred Strong	Born Aug 25, 1904	

(Continued next page)

(Watts Bible, continued)

(page 6)

OBITUARY

"James Daniel Williams, late a citizen of Union Point, whose death has been announced in the Herald". (A detailed account of his virtues follows.) "son of Frederick Williams, one of the early settlers on Little river in Greene county, near Bethesda Church." Mentions his deceased wife (a Miss Nancy Terrell) and says he never re-married. Mentions his son (unnamed) and family, with whom he was living at the time of his death.--"not a church member" (Paper from which this obituary was taken is not shown, nor is the date.-Ed.)

(page 7) (Five newspaper clippings - names and dates of newspapers not given)

At family home on Oak St., Decatur (Ala.), Wed., April 4 at 7:30 A.M., Mr. James Daniel Watts--"declining health for some time, had had lagrippe recently --cause of death heart failure"--born Green Co., Georgia on Oct. 4, 1847.--"was a K. of P. and members of the order accompanied the remains to Huntsville where they were interred on the 5th." Survivors: brother, Dr. Park Watts, and sisters, Mesdames Strong, Grayson, McGavock, and White.

POWELL- Sister Betty T. Powell (nee Watts), born Green Co., Ga. on March 18, 1858.--converted in her 15th year at Bethel, Tenn., and joined the missionary Baptist Church, in which she lived a consistent member. --married Bro. C. H. Powell on Feb. 10, 1881--soon after joined M. E. Church, South, with husband, --faithful member until her death July 14, 1892. --mother of five sweet little girls, who survive her, and with their father, aunts, uncles, and friends mourn her loss----

TRIBUTE OF RESPECT. Resolutions by Meridian Lodge, No. 90, I. O. O. F. on the Death of Brother Ed Watts. Signed by J. M. Robinson, Felix Forbes, Ledbetter (B?), G. N. Jones, J. P. Powell, Committee.

IN MEMORIAM.

Edward W. Watts died at the home of his sister, Mrs. M. E. Strong near Meridianville in the twenty-sixth year of his age. (Expression of sympathy follows.)

Death of Mrs. Lucinda W. Hereford at her home near New Market on the 4th of March 1891. --professed faith in Christ in early life, and joined the C. P. Church--dear auntie, we miss your cheerful, happy presence--family of whom only two sisters and one brother remain--she being the younger---married quite young, her first husband, David Strong, after a few years died, leaving her to rear three small children, all of whom survive her-- after few years of widowhood she married Mr. Wm. Hereford, with whom she leaves four children. (long obit)

(page 8)

(This page contains a duplicate of the obituary of Mrs. Hereford on page 7)

MISS FITTS IS BRIDE OF MR. STRONG (newspaper clipping, apparently from Huntsville) Miss Dorothy Fitts married Leonard Mastin Strong on Sunday morning, Aug. 31, at nine o'clock at the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Mastin Strong, 409 Randolph Street. Nuptials were said by Dr. John J. Milford, pastor of the First Baptist Church--only relatives and a few close friends attended. Mrs. Strong has resided in Huntsville for the past two years-- Mr. Strong is a member of a prominent old family of this city--he holds a position in the local office of the Alabama Power company---after wedding trip to Atlanta and Macon, Ga., the young couple will be at home here (Huntsville, Ala.) (Announcements sent by bride's brother Mr. Frank Fitts, of Macon, Ga. state year of marriage - 1930.)

## Q U E R I E S

Prepared for publication by Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, Query Editor

#234. FITZHUGH, TROTMAN: Desire correspondence with desc. of Samuel Fitzhugh & wf. Lydia (Hopkins?) living Guilford Co. N. C. 1790 (& Madison Co. Ala. early 1800's?) Samuel's will was recorded 1832 Davidson Co. Tenn. Son (my g-g-gr-father) Thomas F. Fitzhugh m. Catharine Trotman 14 May 1822 Madison Co. Ala. (The Samuel Fitzhugh who m. Mary A. M. Bibb 1826 probably another son. See "Bibb Family" in V. L. Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 59-61) Thomas F. Fitzhugh's eldest son Thomas Hopkins Fitzhugh was b. 1828 in Madison Co. Ala. & family moved to Dyer Co. Tenn. ca 1831.

Mrs. Ruth J. Hardy, 22750 Clarendon St., Woodland Hills, Calif. 91364

#235. McCARTNEY, HOLLOWAY: Need parents of Susan McCartney b. 1807 Ga. m. John H. Holloway 22 Dec 1824 Madison Co. Ala. They moved to Ark. ca 1854. Where? Their son Charles W. m. his 1st cousin Sarah J. Holloway Feb. 1860 in Madison Co. Ala. Need to prove that Joseph William Holloway b. 1862 was son of Charles & Sarah Holloway.

Mrs. Charles W. Holloway, 11416 Mollyknoll, Whittier, Calif. 90604

#236. NEWBY, DICKERSON: Matthew Newby & Nannie (Dickerson?) moved their family from Va. to Ala. btw. 1834-36 & settled in Limestone Co. near Athens, Ala. Limestone Co. 1850 census, Dist. 3, #252, showed Matthew age 56 b. Va. & Nannie 52 b. Va. with seven ch: George 23, Patrick 21, James 19, Susan 16 all born Va.; Joseph 14, Isabella 13, Benjamin 11 all born Ala. Any info regarding this family appreciated.

William B. Newby, 2220 Dogwood Lane, N.W., Huntsville, Ala. 35810

#237. PRICKETT, GOLDEN, HOLBERT, VICKERY, STAPLER, JARRETT, ROGERS, & LEGG: I would like to exchange data with desc. of any of the above families.

Mrs. Cornell Allred, 9906 E. Flower St., Apt. 1, Bellflower, Calif. 90706

#238. BARBEE, REEDY, FUQUA, TAYLOR, NORTHERN, CHRISTOPHER, HANEY, SAMPLES, MARTIN, STEELE: Need info regarding birth & death dates, burial places, parents, etc. of all the following: James Barbee b. ca 1795 m. Sarah Reedy/Ready, lived near Oakville, Lawrence Co., Ala. Alfred Asbury Barbee b. ca 1842 Lawrence Co. m. Sarah E. Fuqua in Lauderdale Co. Ala. William G. Fuqua b. 9 Nov 1815 d. 31 Dec 1858 m. 1) Ann M. Ingram 2) Susan Taylor. Mildred Thornton Northern b. ca 1839 Limestone Co. Ala. m 1) Robert R. Christopher 2) John Gideon Haney. James Samples & wf. Dicey lived in Lawrence Co. (Will's Valley?) ca 1830-47. Arzula Samples b. ca 1837 probably Lawrence Co. m. 1) Calvin Martin 2) John W. Steele. William C. Haney & wf. Lettie F. lived in Tenn. & Limestone Co. Ala. ca 1840-60. Grateful for any help. Will exchange. Mrs. Wanda R. Teel, 2747 Viking Drive, Herndon, Va. 22070

#239. CLANTON, LEE, BANKS, WARREN: Ephriam Linsey Clanton b. ca 1791 in S.C. m. in Lauderdale Co. Ala. 23 Jan 1837 to Nancy Malinda Lee b. ca 1822 in S.C. Family later moved to Wayne Co. Tenn. Their son William L. Clanton m. in Wayne Co. Tenn. to Emmaline Banks, dau of James & Maryann (Warren) Banks.

LAUDERDALE, BIRDWELL: Josiah M. Lauderdale d. 22 Aug 1842 in Limestone Co. Ala. His wf. was Harriet Birdwell. Can't find info on Harriet af. Josiah's death. Their son Benjamin m. Sophia G. (Goodhue?) Griffin in Pontotoc Co. Miss. in 1849. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Ft. Worth, Texas 76116

#240. WARREN, BEDWELL: Would like info. concerning divorce of Sally Duncan Bedwell & Jesse Warren ca 1893-1895. Need info. concerning Willie Bedwell, my grandmother, who was dau of Marion Jacob Bedwell & Sally Duncan Bedwell of Tenn. Sally & Jesse Warren and Willie Bedwell & her bro & sis Robert L. & Sally Bedwell moved from Tenn. to Ala. ca 1893-94 to vicinity of Florence, Athens, or Madison. Any info. about these persons appreciated.  
Mrs. C. R. Randolph, 325 Birchwood Circle, Mesquite, Texas 75149

#241. GIBSON, WALKER: Need father of the following Gibson bros. & sis. of early Madison Co. Ala.: Thomas R(ussell) m. 1830 Elizabeth Lee; William m. 1833 Harriett Walker; Robert m. 1836 Maria(h) Walker; Matilda d. 1836 unmarried; Calvin m. 1840 (Limestone Co. Ala.) Martha Walker; Luther M(organ) m. 1842 Eliza J. Elliott. Their mother, Margaret Gibson, m. 2nd 1827 Robert Dickey, groceryman in Vienna (now New Hope), Ala. Robert Dickey died late 1830's Marshall Co. Ala. When & where did Margaret die? Thomas R. & William b. S. C.; Robert, Matilda, & Calvin b. Tenn. where? Need all info. on Jarrett & Mary "Polly" (Smith?) Walker. Jarrett d. intestate 1827 in Madison Co. Ala. Their issue: Harriet, Maria(h), Martha, Calvin & William. An Isiah Walker m. 1816 Madison Co. Ala. to Polly Smith, can anyone verify? Mary "Polly" Walker, the widow, m. 2nd 1829 Jesse Walker, their issue: four or more ch. (names not known). When & where did Mary "Polly" Walker die? Did she & Jesse move from Ala. after 1840? Was Jesse a brother of Jarrett?  
Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

#242. McDONALD (McDANIEL): Randolph McDonald's wf. Jane "Jean" Byrd b. 15 Oct. 1780 died March 1831 bur. Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan Co. Ala. beside Wm. & Lucy Jane McDonald. Where is Randolph buried? Wm. Reubin McDonald (son of Randolph & Jane??) b. 3 July 1800 Hawkins or Claiborne Co. Tenn. d. 22 Nov. 1858 Morgan Co. Ala. m. Lucy Jane Wiggins, ch: John Robert, eldest, & George Christopher, youngest. Jane (Byrd) McDonald believed dau. of Elizabeth & Richard Byrd of Hawkins Co. Tenn. Richard Byrd's will dated 5 March 1803 lists Jane (Jean) McDaniel & her sister Ann Day. Believe Ann was wf. of David Day buried Beech Springs Cem. Morgan Co. Ala. Where is Ann buried? Who are G. W. & Jemima McDonald? Nancy Jane, their dau., buried next to Wm. & Lucy Jane McDonald. Was John McDaniel a bro. of Randolph? McDaniels & McDonalds were one & the same in early Morgan Co. Ala.  
Mrs. Ellouise A. Wynn, Rt. 9, Box 280, Plant City, Florida 33566

#243. HUDSON, EVINS: Seeking info Benjamin Wesley Hudson b. 24 Dec 1850 & 1st wf Hannah Rosana Evins Hudson. Ch: Abner b. 3 Nov 1866; Travis b. 8 July 1868; Alleghena b. 26 Nov 1869; Bertha b. 16 Aug 1873; Laru b. 22 Sept 1873; Faris b. 5 Dec 1875; Eva \_\_\_\_; Roy (my gr-father) b. 8 Dec 1877. Family moved to Bradley Co. Ark. from Russellville, Ala.  
Richard Hudson, 2715 South Jackson, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901

#244. SELF, TAYLOR, WILLOUGHBY: G-gr-father Elijah Self b. 1809 Tenn (Where?) m. 22 Nov 1827 Jefferson Co. Ala. to Catherine Taylor b. 1810 Tenn (Where?) From whence did their families come into Tenn, then into Ala? Need parents & siblings. Ch. of Elijah & Catherine in 1850 Jefferson Co. Ala. census were: Isaac; Harris G.; John H.; Wm. S.; & James H. Gr-father Wm. S. Self b. 1837 Ala., C.S.A. 18th & 58th Ala. Reg., m. 7 Dec 1866 St. Clair, Ala. to Sarah Elizabeth Willoughby (by Rev. N.H. Self) d. 26 Sept 1899 Ala. Where buried? On back of photo of Wm. S. Self is "Huntsville Art Gallery, Weaver & Green, Artists." Ch of Wm. S. & Sarah Self were Walter E.; Orrin B.; Oscar Wm. (my father) b. 3 Mar 1872 Arkadelphia, Ala., all in 1880 Blount Co., Ala. census. Will share info & answer all correspondence.  
Mrs. Howard E. Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Calif. 91304

#245. IVEY (IVY), RAY: Charles Ivey & George Ivy both b. N.C. ca 1785/83, lived Marshall Co. Ala. 1840. Charles Ivey was in Wilkes Co. Ga. area 1788 to ca 1814, in Jackson Co. Ala. 1830 census, and in Marshall Co. Ala. 1850 census with wife Margaret b. 1796 N.C. & sons: Charles W. Ivey b. 1834 Ala. & Montgomery Ivey b. 1836 Ala. Amos Ivey b. ca 1813 Ga. & wf. Emily Ray Ivey lived Ga. ca 1843, then to Chambers Co. Ala. 1844. Will exchange any information.  
William L. Leaverton, 4924 Estates Way, El Cajon, California 92020

#246. BRYAN, STEWART, BOWMAN, DUNCAN, JOHNSON: Need proof of parents of Edmund/Edward Bryan b. ca 1799 prob. Va. migrated to Ga. Where? Believe d. in Ga. ca 1840. Married Mary Stewart 26 Feb 1824 Oglethorpe Co. Ga. It's thought he disappeared. Wf. m. 2) \_\_\_ Jones, 3) \_\_\_ Baldwin in Ala. perhaps Covington or Crenshaw Co. No known issue by last 2 marriages. 6 known ch of Edward & Mary Bryan: William b. 1825 Ga. m. Nancy Brown; Martha Ann b. ca 1827 Ga. m. Young Duncan moved to Rosehill, Ala.; Melina Minerva; Lucinda m. Dock Bowman moved to Rosehill, Ala.; Floyd m. -wf. unknown; James Thomas b. 17 Dec 1835 prob. Heard Co. Ga. m. Sarah Ann Johnson. In 1870 & 1880 Ala. censuses. Will exchange info.

JOHNSON, FOSTER: Need parents of Andrew Jackson Johnson b. ca 1815 Ga. Where? Believe d. Ala. Where? When? m. Frances Johnson (dau. of Fairiby Foster & Edmund Johnson) b. ca 1813 ? Ga. d. Pike Co. Ala. 6 known ch: b. Ga. Where? Where m. & d.? Jasper b. 22 June 1836 m. Frances Stewart 1857; Sarah Ann b. 28 Aug 1838 m. James Thomas Bryan; Tilman b. 25 Dec 1840; Frances b. 19 Feb 1842 m. Henry Galloway; Louisa b. 5 Apr 1845 m. 1) Wm. Hamilton 2) John Daniel; John b. 31 July 1847 m. Mary Ann Stallings. 8 known ch. of Fairiby (Foster) & Edmund Johnson: all b. Ga. or Ala. John b. Ga. 1810 m. -wf. unknown; Frances b. 1812 m. John A. J. Johnson; Martine b. 1814; Jasper b. 1816; Newton b. 1818 m. Mahala Coopes; Franklin b. 1820; Mack b. 1822; Martha b. 1824.  
Mrs. Eloise Talley, 1212 3rd Avenue, Safford, Arizona 85546

#247. WILBORN, RANEY (RAINEY), HILLEN (HILLIAN): Need parents & dates & places of death for my g.g.gr-father Jesse Wilborn b. ca 1785 Tenn. & wf. Ann(a) ? b. ca 1792 N. C. 5 ch: Matilda b. ? N. C.; Alfred b. ca 1812 Tenn.; Nathaniel Middleton & Lorenza Dow (twins) b. ca 1818 Tenn.; John b. ca 1820 Tenn. Lorenza Dow Wilborn m. ? Armstrong. (Their ch: William Cas b. ca 1845; A. Wallace b. ca 1861; Anthony B. b. ?.) Nathaniel Middleton Wilborn m. 1847 Ellender "Nelly" Raney (Rainey) & d. 1884 Langston, Ala. "Nelly" b. ca 1825 Tenn. & d. 1906 Langston, Ala. Their son John Henry Wilborn b. 1854 Langston, Ala. m. 1878 Hannah Hillen (Hillian). Who were parents of "Nelly" Raney & Hannah Hillen? Will exchange information & answer all letters.

Mrs. Aileen Tucker, 3238 187th Court #102, Lansing, Illinois 60438

#248. GRAY: My g.g.gr-father Henry Laurens Gray of N. C. m. Henrietta Dyer of Tenn. Young A. Gray, bro. & guardian of Henry, moved to N. Ala. to claim acreage left him by his father James Gray. In "The Gray Line Bulletin" in 1971 a Young A. Gray is listed as buried 1839 in "old cemetery" at Colbert, Ala. 19 Sept 1838 Elizabeth Grey, widow of Young A. Grey, m. Thomas Childress in Lauderdale Co. Ala. (See V.L., Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 3). 9 Dec 1830 Susan, dau. of Dr. Young A. Gray, m. John A. McLung at Courtland, Ala. (See V.L., Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 121). In 1851 a Dr. Young A. Gray m. Mary F. Armistead in Lawrence Co. Ala. Can anyone help with these families?

Minor Scales Gray, Rt. 3 Box 716, Greenville, Mississippi 38701

#249. HARLESS, BRUMMETT: Charlotte, dau. of John & Catherine (Moser) Harless, m. Caswell Brummett 1836 Madison Co. Ala. & moved to Mo. soon after. 1860 census shows 9 ch. all b. Mo. Interested in Harless family of Madison Co. Ala.

Mrs. Carl L. Brummett, P. O. Box 1214, Eugene, Oregon 97401

POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY - Limestone County, Alabama, 1819-1825  
 Abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Ala.

This is part of a series of abstracts of instruments recorded in Limestone County Deed Record 1, 1819-1825, located in the Probate Judge's Office in the courthouse at Athens, Ala. Deeds of Gift were in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 2.

A Power-of-Attorney is an instrument authorizing someone to dispose of, or create rights in, the property of another. When a person moved to another state or area, leaving property behind or inheriting property in a distant place, he might appoint someone else to go dispose of it for him or appoint someone already in the area to take whatever legal action was necessary.

Pages 19-25

State of South Carolina, District of Chester. Martha Roper of District of Chester & State aforesaid for myself and as Guardian for my children: William Green Roper, Mary G. Roper, Jane Amanda Roper, and Austin Peay Roper (minor sons & daughters of myself and William Roper, dec'd of said State and District of Fairfield)--

I appoint Samuel McCreary Jun<sup>r</sup> of District of Chester, State aforesaid, my attorney to recover anything due me by Green Roper or others as administrators or executors of the Estate of Mary Davidson dec'd, late of Limestone County, Alabama Territory.

Dated at Beckhamville, 20th July 1819.

witnesses: Ge<sup>o</sup> S. Peay

Martha Roper

Joseph L. Speage

Chester Dist. S. C. - George S. Peay certifies that Martha Roper signed the power of attorney to Samuel McCreary Junr. Joseph L. Strange witnessed its execution. 21st July 1819 John Guntharp, J. P. Geo. S. Peay

Chester Dist. S. C. - John Rosborough, clk. of courts of General Sessions & Common pleas, certifies John Guntharp as J. P. of said district. 23rd July 1819.

George Kennedy, a notary public of Chester Dist. S.C. certifies that John Rosborough held the above office. 24th July 1819.

William Green Roper, Mary Green Roper, Jane Amanda Roper and Auston Peay Roper, minor sons and daughters of Wm. Roper, late of Fairfield Dist., S.C., are entitled to divers land, etc. - pray their mother Martha Roper of State and District aforesaid be appointed their guardian. She is appointed.

17 July 1819

E. Lyles, Esq., Ordinary of Chester Dist.

George Kennedy of said District certifies E. Lyles.

Pages 30-31

Malcom Thomson of Limestone Co., Ala. appoints John Thomson of Cumberland Co., North Carolina, as lawful attorney to defend, sell, etc., my property in that county. 6 December 1819.

John W. Smith, J. P.

Malcom Thomson

William Edmondson, clk. of county court of Limestone Co., Ala., certifies John W. Smith is a J. P. 7 Dec 1819.

Pages 96-97

Fleming Bates of Limestone Co., Ala., appoints William L. Walker of Putman Co., Georgia, my lawful attorney to transact business in the State of Georgia.

9 March 1821

Fleming Bates

J. L. Martin

(Continued next page)

(Powers-of-Attorney, Limestone Co., Ala., 1819-25, continued)

Page 114

Samuel Cowan of Limestone Co., Ala., for good cause appointed Andrew McComb of Limestone Co. my lawfull attorney to demand of John McComb, Esq., or from Moses Sagert Senior money coming to me for the last draw of real estate of John Jones, Deceased, of Abbeville D(istrict), S. C. 17 March 1821  
Wit: James Wittey Samuel Cowan  
Acknowledged before me Joseph Bell, J. P. 17 March 1821

Pages 165-166 (Deed and power-of-attorney)

13 March 1822. For \$1 and the good motives of "my Brother William W. Harris my lawful attorney," Frederick Harris (both men of Limestone Co., Ala.) sells the fractional parcel of land in Limestone Co., assigned to him by Benj<sup>m</sup> Harris and "now lodged in the Land Office at Huntsville for the benefit of the relief act of the last Congress" and lying in Sec 23 T2 R3W. Also as my attorney to accept any money, etc., due me in the State of Alabama or elsewhere.  
wit: Levi Cummings Frederick Harris  
Ann Cummings

Pages 334-335

31 May 1824. Micajah Muckleroy appoints Robert C. David of Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., attorney-in-fact to deal with matters concerning the Public Buildings of Limestone Co., Ala. M. Muckleroy  
Acknowledged by Micajah Muckleroy 31 May 1824. A. McRobert  
Delivered 31 May 1824 and recorded 13 Aug 1824. A McRobert

Pages 394-396

18 Aug 1824. Francis Flournoy, guardian for William F. Flournoy and Joseph J. Flournoy, appoints William Flournoy of Limestone Co., Ala., lawful attorney to transact business to be done in management of estate of Wm. F. and Joseph J. Flournoy, wards of said Francis.  
wit: Robt. Austin Francis Flournoy  
Acknowledged before Robert Austin, Deputy Clerk, County Court, Limestone Co., Ala., by Francis Flournoy. 18 Aug 1824.  
Delivered 18 Aug 1824 and recorded 27 Sept 1824. Ro. Austin

Pages 449-451

3 Aug 1824. William Moss of Greensville Co., Va., appoints Col. James T. Sykes and Capt. William Mason of Limestone Co., Ala., attorneys-in-fact "to recover in my name" slaves (named) that I loaned my daughter Judith Davis, and to hire out Negroes and pay me, or on my orders, the money thus obtained.  
William (X) Moss  
Acknowledged by William Moss 26 Aug 1824 before Richard Stewart and D. Watson Greensville Co., Va. - I Edmunds Mason, clerk of co. ct. of Greensville Co. Va., certify Richard Stewart and David Watson are J. P.'s in said co. 6 Aug 1824. Greensville Co., Va., I, Esam Goodwyn, presiding J. P. of county court aforesaid, certify Edmunds Mason is clerk of said court. 26 Aug 1824.  
Power of attorney delivered Limestone Co., Ala., 10 Dec 1824 and recorded 11 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin (clerk of Limestone Co. Ct.)

(Continued next page)



(Powers-of-attorney, Limestone Co., Ala., 1819-25, continued)

Pages 451-453

15 Oct 1824. John Jones, Junr. of Campbell Co., Va., late of Limestone Co., Ala., appoints James Shannon of Campbell Co., Va., lawful attorney to receive from the administrator of late John Jones (Col), late of Limestone Co., Ala. whatever I am legally entitled as son of said decedent.

John Jones Jr.

Campbell Co., Va. Acknowledged by John Jones, Jr., before John Alexander, clerk of co. ct. of Campbell Co., Va. 18 Oct 1824

Campbell Co., Va. Williston Talbot, presiding J. P. of Campbell Co., Va., certifies John Alexander. 19 Oct 1824

Delivered to Limestone Co., Ala. 18 Dec 1824 & recorded 12 Jan 1825.

Ro. Austin (clerk)

Pages 486-487

2 Dec 1824. William and Clayton C. Montgomery of Lincoln Co., Ky., administrators of the estate of Woodson C. Montgomery, deceased, appoint James B. Walker and Amos Vincent of Limestone Co., Ala., attorneys in fact for receiving debts due said estate.

wit: L. Edmondson  
George Dillard  
John F. Walker

W. Montgomery  
C. C. Montgomery

Acknowledged by Edmondson 18 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin, clk. co. ct. Limestone Co. Delivered 18 Jan 1825 & recorded 11 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

-End Powers-of-Attorney-

1836 MARRIAGE RECORDS - LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Contributed by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, Athens, Ala. This is the fourth in a series taken from Limestone Co. Marriage Records 1832-1862.

Page 129 David Fain to Nancy McKinney  
1357 31 December 1835, sol. 30 January 1836 by Richard Andrews, J. P.

Page 129 James B. Stewart to Mary Fletcher  
1358 9 January 1836, sol. 12 January 1836 by J. G. Lauderdale

Page 130 Henderson A. Bullington to Elizabeth A. Sanderson  
1359 11 January 1836, sol. 12 January by Richard Andrews

Page 130 George F. Critze to Charlotte Petty  
1360 12 January 1836, sol. 14 January 1836 by F. G. Ferguson

Page 131 William Robinson to Martha H. Love  
1361 13 January 1836, sol. 14 January 1836 by J. Butcher

Page 131 Richard Walker to Terry Ann Easter  
1362 14 January 1836, sol. 21 January 1836 by Jerimiah Tucker

Page 132 John Fraser to Martha A. Wyche  
1363 16 January 1836, sol. 17 January 1836 by F. G. Ferguson

Page 132 John Allison to Isabella Adams  
1364 18 January 1836, sol. 19 January 1836 by R. Danell

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 133 Vincent Clem to Susan Elizabeth Johnston  
1365 26 January 1836, sol. 27 January 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 133 Matthew J. Morris to Margaret Clark  
1366 25 January 1836, sol. 28 January 1836 by Wm. W. (Ty?)
- Page 134 Jacob M. Pruitt to Nancy P. Johnston  
1367 28 January 1836, sol. 28 January 1836 by Jerrimiah Tucker
- Page 134 Jacob D. Armstrong to Susan Elizabeth Bullington  
1368 29 January 1836, sol. January 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 135 Paul Hildreth to Elizabeth P. P. Harrison  
1369 2 February 1836, sol. 2 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 135 Joeiah P. Coffman to Aladedenia Crabb  
1370 3 February 1836, sol. 3 February 1836 by J. Peterson
- Page 136 Thomas Lawry to Sophia Tate  
1371 8 February 1836, sol. 9 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 136 Edward H. Robertson to Nancy McCargo  
1372 8 February 1836, sol. Tuesday 9 February 1836 by Wm. Manning
- Page 137 Robert Brister to Ann Owen  
1373 11 Day February 1836, sol. 11 February 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 137 Thomas Travis to Mary T. Mitchell  
1374 12 February 1836, sol. 16 February 1836 by Robt. Z. Hawkins
- Page 138 Azmond A. Easter to Margaret C. Tindall  
1375 15 February 1836, sol. 17 February 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 138 Coleman Thompson to Lucy Booker  
1376 17 February 1836, sol. 18 February 1836 by Samuel Graham
- Page 139 Zachariah Freeman to Frances Whitlock  
1377 18 February 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by F. B. Nelson
- Page 139 Wm. B. McGuire to Mary Blair  
1378 20 February 1836, sol. 24 February 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 140 Jesse E. Hughes to Martha Smith  
1379 26 February 1836, sol. 27 February 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 140 Nicholas Neely to Mary S. Wimberly  
1380 26 February 1836, sol. 26 February 1836 by James Simpson
- Page 141 John W. Ellis to Mary Collier  
1381 2 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by F. G. Ferguson

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 141 Wm. J. Maclin to Addeline T. Heart  
1382 30 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by Jos. Wood.
- Page 142 ? S. Ridgeway to Elizabeth Price  
1383 8 March 1836, sol. 9 March 1836 by S. B. Flannagan
- Page 142 Alfred Sloane to Eliza Stinnett  
1384 8 March 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 143 John Blankinship to Patsey Parker  
1385 16 March 1836, sol. 17 March 1836 by Wm. Dabbs
- Page 143 William Wilkerson to Matilda Kelley  
1386 17 March 1836, sol. by Samuel Lentz
- Page 144 William Anderson to Lucinda Patterson  
1387 23 March 1836, sol. 24 March 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 144 John Anderson to Sarah A. Drake  
1388 24 March 1836, sol. by I. Butcher
- Page 145 James P. Ming to Matilda McKinney  
1389 28 March 1836, sol. 29 March 1836, by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 145 Wm. R. Meerill to Lucretia Gregory  
1390 29 March 1836, sol. 30 March 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 146 Andrew D. Wofford to Henrietta Faver  
1391 11 April 1836, sol. 13 April 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 146 Allen M. Burt to Rachel Eakin  
1392 16 April 1836, sol. 21 April by R. H. Hughey
- Page 147 John R. Hood to Hannah Jones  
1393 4 May 1836, sol. 12 May 1836 by Wm. Douglas
- Page 147 Washington Greenhaw to Sarah Ann Child  
1394 14 April 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 148 Wm. Harris to Rebecca James  
1395 14 May 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 148 David Jones to Rebecca Powell  
1396 17 May 1836, sol. 19 May 1836 by James Shelton
- Page 149 William C. Hughes to Catharine Smith  
1397 26 May 1836, sol. 28 May 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 149 Jesse M. Tate to Emily H. ?  
1398 4 June 1836, sol. 5 June 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 150 Daniel T. Eddins to Elizabeth Eddins  
1399 10 June 1836, sol. 15 June 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 150 William Alexander to Martha Henderson  
1400 20 June 1836, sol. 21 June 1836 by G. Tucker.
- Page 151 Joseph T. Parker to Martha Higgins  
1401 25 June 1836, sol. 7 July 1836 by Samuel Lentz
- Page 151 John Black Jr. to Winy H. Peake  
1402 7 July 1836, sol. 13 July 1836 by J. Simpson
- Page 152 Westly M. Greenhaw to Caroline M. Peace  
1403 7 July 1836, sol. 13 July 1836 by James Simpson
- Page 152 James M. Dunkin to Mary H. Gamble  
1404 16 July 1836, sol. 17 July 1836 by R. Donnell
- Page 153 William Martindale to Pernetta Gergory  
1405 18 July 1836, sol. 21 July 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 153 Stephen O. Nelson to Martha A. (?)  
1406 11 July 1836, sol. 12 July 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 154 Dawson Phelps to Mary Hancock  
1407 20 July 1836, sol. by W. B. Edwards
- Page 154 John Faver to Mahala A. Lee  
1408 21 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by Joseph Wood
- Page 155 Asa H. Gaston to Rebecca Meals  
1409 23 July 1836, sol. 24 July 1836 by Richard Andrews
- Page 155 Benjamin E. Lassitter to Creasy Ann Griffis  
1410 26 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by F. R. Shelton
- Page 156 Jacob Bird to Delina (?)  
1411 27 July 1836, sol. 28 July 1836 by R. H. Hughey
- Page 156 Samuel Henderson to Mary J. Phillips  
1412 20 August 1836, sol. 30 August 1836 by J. Butcher
- Page 157 David Hazelwood to Saphrona Tinsley  
1413 8 August 1836, sol. 9 August 1836 by Joseph Wood
- Page 157 James Harrison to Eliza Ann Watson  
1414 17 August 1836, sol. 18 August 1836 by L. B. Flannagan
- Page 158 John R. Wright to Melinda B. (? eford)  
1415 24 August 1836, sol. by W. N. R. Gracy
- Page 158 William Norton to Elizabeth Norton  
1416 28 August 1836, sol. April 3, 1837 by R. Donnell

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 159 James F. Sowell to Elizabeth M. Hobbs  
1417 29 August 1836, sol. 31 August 1836 by F. G. Fergerson
- Page 159 John R. Dentz to Matilda C. Johnston  
1418 1 September 1836, sol. by F. G. Fergerson
- Page 160 Marmaduke K. Grisham to Mary Ann Grisham  
1419 5 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin Jr.
- Page 160 James Humphreys to Elizabeth Ham  
1420 5 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 161 Thomas Stith Malone to Eliza J. Davis  
1421 15 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 161 Thomas J. Bales to Francis Johnston  
1422 15 September 1836, sol. by R. H. Hughey
- Page 162 Thomas A. Cox to Rebecca Haley  
1423 19 September 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 162 William C. Maples to Mary M. Evans  
1424 20 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 163 William B. Hardin to Martha A. Craig  
1425 22 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 163 Nathaniel Malone to Martha D. Crenshaw  
1426 24 September 1836, sol. 25 September 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 164 James W. P. Mayler to Sarah M. Crenshaw  
1427 24 September 1836, sol. 25 September 1836 by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 164 Thomas P. Washington to Elizabeth T. Harris  
1428 26 September 1836, sol. by J. Butcher
- Page 165 John Murray to Melissa Glasgo  
1429 4 October 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 165 James M. Cook to Mary (Seaton or Leaton)  
1430 8 October 1836, sol. 9 October 1836 by J. G. Lauderdale
- Page 166 Curtis Birmingham to Myram Southerland  
1431 14 October 1836, sol. 18 October 1836 by John Bennett
- Page 166 Jarret M. Ridgeway to Ann W. ?  
1432 19 October 1836, sol. 20 October 1836 by S. B. Flannagan
- Page 167 Albert G. Hill to Maria Louisa Grady  
1433 26 October 1836, sol. 7 November 1836 by John Bennett

(Continued next page)

## (1836 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Page 167 George Foote to Margaret E. Snead  
1434 1 November 1836 by J. Bautcher
- Page 168 John C. Brown to Rebecca Webb  
1435 8 November 1836, sol. 15 November 1836 by F. G. Ferguson
- Page 168 James C. Gray to Nancy W. Nichols  
1436 11 November 1836, sol. 15 November 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 169 Samuel J. Pettus to Martha B. Allen  
1437 16 November 1836, sol. by Robt. Z. Hawkins
- Page 169 William Hardiman to Margaret Frances Grady  
1438 21 November 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 170 James Henry Malone to Elizabeth Yarbrough  
1439 22 November 1836, sol. 23 November 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 170 John L. Blackwood to Margaret A. Smith  
1440 24 November 1836, sol. by B. D. Nabers
- Page 171 William A. Robinson to Jane E. Erwin  
1441 3 December 1836, sol. 5 December 1836 by William Crutcher
- Page 171 Henry J. English to Elizabeth K. Blair  
1442 5 December 1836, sol. 3 April 1837 by R. Donnell
- Page 172 Obediah Wilson to Thurrsey McClure  
1443 5 December 1836, sol. 11 December 1836 by Edward Hatchett
- Page 172 John W. Thompson to Martha Henderson  
1444 19 December 1836, sol. 22 December 1836 by J. Boutcher
- Page 173 David S. Griffeth to Elizabeth D. Rogers  
1445 19 December 1836, sol. 3 April 1837 by R. Donnell
- Page 173 David Gideon to Elizabeth W. Pullin  
1446 20 December 1836, sol. by Robert Austin, Jr.
- Page 174 John Powell to Sophia Sanderson  
1447 20 December 1836, sol. 22 December 1836 by Richard J. Andrews
- Page 174 Achilles M. Harroway to Julia McCargo  
1448 22 December 1836, sol. by Jeremiah Tucker
- Page 175 William Cetcham to Dicy Adkins  
1449 22 December 1836, sol. by R. H. Hughey
- Page 175 William Sturdevant to Mary Donaldson  
1450 26 December 1836, sol. 28 December 1836 by William Crutcher

## INHABITANTS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA, in THE ACTS OF ALABAMA

This series, abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, began in VALLEY LEAVES, Vol. 7, No. 1, September 1972.

Acts passed at Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1844 at Tuscaloosa

Page 69 (Act no. 172)

\$278.65 to Clark Bobo, jailer of Franklin Co., for victualling State prisoners in jail of said county.

\$19.38 to Joseph K. Durbin, constable of Franklin County, for moneys expended by him conveying a State prisoner to jail of said county.

(Jan. 27, 1845)

Page 72 (Act no. 124)

\$229.60 appropriated to Samuel Stephens, jailer of Franklin County, for keeping State prisoners.

(Jan. 27, 1845)

Page 80 (Act no. 128)

Elizabeth D. Anderson, wife of Isaac Anderson of Franklin County, shall be capable of receiving, holding by gift, purchase or inheritance any property, real or personal, in the same manner and to the same extent that a 'feme sole' may do.

(Jan. 25, 1845)

Page 145 (Act no. 212)

Energy H. Vincent is divorced from his wife Eliza Vincent in pursuance of a decree of the Court of Chancery, made in Franklin County.

(Jan. 22, 1845)

Pages 180-181 (Act no. 261)

To enable John L. Townes, guardian of minor heirs of Joseph Compton, deceased, late of Franklin County (heirs not named), to purchase land for the use and benefit of said minor heirs; provided he shall not purchase more than 640 acres nor involve the estate in debt by the purchase.

(Jan. 23, 1845)

Acts passed at Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1845 at Tuscaloosa

Pages 33-35 (Act no. 30)

(Sec. 1) Election precincts are established at the house of Franklin Strong on Rock Creek, and at the Spout Spring on Loss Creek in Franklin County.

(Sec. 2) Election precincts are abolished at James Finley's and at Pleasant Taylor's in Franklin County.

(Jan. 27, 1846)

Page 129 (Act no. 137)

A new company beat is formed in Franklin County; boundaries follow: beginning on Cedar Creek at the mouth of Upper Lick Creek, near the residence of John Norman, running up Lick Creek to the road leading from Russellville, Alabama, to Fulton, Mississippi - thence westwardly along said road to where the road known as the Bolding Road branches off from Russellville-Fulton Road; thence along Bolding Road to where it crosses a road known as Burgess' Mill Road; thence along Burgess' Mill Road in northwardly direction so as to include the residence of Benjamin Burgess on Cedar Creek; then north to the dividing ridge between Cedar Creek and Big Rock Creek; thence eastwardly along ridge to the dividing ridges between Lost Creek and Trace Creek; thence southwardly with said ridge to Cedar Creek; thence up said creek to the beginning. The company is to be part of the 2nd battalion of the 9th Regiment of Ala. Militia. Benjamin Burgess, Leander Miller, and Farmer Moore are to hold an election for company officers.

(5 Feb. 1846)

(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

Pages 141-142 (Act no. 160)

To amend an Act (approved Jan. 16, 1844) authorizing Nelson H. White and Richard Burruss to Turnpike a certain road. They may charge contractors for carrying U. S. Mail at the same pikeage as they charge 4 or 6 horse wagons. Thomas East is appointed commissioner instead of Elijah McCullock, resigned.  
(Jan. 26, 1846)

Page 201 (Act no. 273)

Governor is authorized to remit all or part of a fine assessed against Michael Gorman, as security of H. C. Harman, on a \$1,000 recognizance bond, at the fall term of Circuit Court of Franklin County, 1844.  
(Feb. 4, 1846)

Page 232 (Act no. 348)

\$188.40 appropriated to Clarke Bobo, jailer of Franklin County, for feeding prisoners confined in jail of said county.  
(Feb. 4, 1846)

Acts passed at 1st Biennial Session begun 1st Monday in Dec. 1847 at Montgomery

Pages 50-51 (Act no. 7)

An Act to change the name of the town of Point Smith in Franklin County to Chickasaw and to incorporate the town.  
(March 4, 1848)

Pages 81-82 (Act no. 27)

(Sec. 1) Election precincts abolished at Cain Creek, at Gatesville, and at Nelson's in Franklin County.

(Sec. 2) Election precincts established at Nowport and at Nauvoo in Franklin County. \*  
(March 4, 1848)

Pages 146-155 (Act no. 98)

To incorporate the Tennessee Valley Rail Road Company. It is alleged that the Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur Rail Road (all its property, etc.) was sold 22d day of Sept. 1847 and David Deshler became the purchaser thereof. The Tenn. Valley Rail Road Co. is thus incorporated with the following appointed as commissioners to open book for subscriptions to stock:

Thomas Fearn	James Fennel	E. D. Townes	James H. Weakley
George P. Beirne	A.A. Burleson	N. J. Huston	S. C. Posey
James I. Donegan	Henry W. Rhodes	F. O. Sherrod	R. W. Vaser
James J. Pleasants	John T. Abernathy	Samuel Elliott	Daniel Coleman
Robert Fearn	George W. Carroll	John Simpson	Nicholas Davis

Jesse W. Garth (All these men are not Franklin County residents.)

Open book for subscriptions at following cities: Huntsville, Madison Co.; Decatur, Morgan Co.; Courtland, Lawrence Co.; Tuscumbia, Franklin Co.; Florence, Lauderdale Co.; and Athens, Limestone Co.

The company may extend the rail road westward to the limits of this State from the town of Tuscumbia or eastward within limits of Morgan Co. and as far east as Huntsville; may make branch roads but none such extensions shall extend beyond the limits of the counties bounding on the Tennessee River.

(Feb. 10, 1848)

Pages 164-165 (Act no. 110)

To incorporate Trustees of Union Academies in counties of Lawrence and Franklin in Township 4, Ranges 9 and 10. The following Trustees are named:

(Continued next page)

\* Nowport probably Newport. (See map on page 110, V.L. Vol. 7, No. 3). Nauvoo probably "Old Nauvoo" in Sec. 17, T7S, R13W on General Highway Map of Franklin Co.



(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

William Leigh	Amos Jarman	Warren Hooks
John T. Abernathy	John Smith	Edward B. Delony
Davis Gurly	Manoah B. Hampton	Obediah S. Davidson

(Feb. 25, 1848)

Pages 181-182 (Act no. 125)

To authorize William Dickson of Franklin Co. to build a bridge across Big Bear Creek in said county at or near where the line dividing sections 10 and 11 in T 4, R 15 crosses said creek. The bridge may be in either section, as is most convenient. William Dickson may demand a toll for use of bridge. The privileges granted him, his legal representatives or assigns, for 50 years.

(March 4, 1848)

Pages 233-234 (Act no. 153)

To amend the charter of the Tuscumbia Railway Company. It shall be the duty of John L. McRae, John F. Pride, and David Deshler to give 30 days notice of the upcoming stockholders' meeting.

(Feb. 29, 1848)

Pages 298-301 (Act no. 202)

The Tennessee Valley Rail Road Company shall have the power and privilege to improve navigation of the Tenn. River between the mouth of Bear Creek "being the line between the State of Miss. and this State" and the landing at Florence to such an extent as will permit the class of steam boats that can ascend the Tenn. River to the town of East Port to go up to the landing to Florence at all seasons.

(March 3, 1848)

Page 334-336 (Act no. 242)

An election is to be held to decide whether the courthouse of Franklin Co. shall remain at Russellville. Places nominated "Russellville", "The Centre", and "Tuscumbia"; and possibly two other places may be named.

(March 4, 1848)

Page 388 (Act no. 311)

The Judge of County Court of Franklin Co. is authorized to grant an order for the sale of lands belonging to minor heirs of Hugh M. Warren, deceased, which lands are lying and being in Franklin Co. (Sale for minors' education and maintenance)

(Jan. 1, 1848)

Page 397 (Act no. 331)

James W. Liggon, Tax Collector of Franklin Co., is allowed 60 days beyond time limit fixed by law to complete collections, etc. of taxes for 1847, provided that his securities file written assent with the Judge of County Court.

(Dec. 29, 1847)

Page 406 (Act no. 355)

The Judge of County Court and the commissioners of revenue and roads of Franklin Co. are to set apart for support and maintenance of William Smith, a lunatic pauper in said county, a sum equal to the amount paid for the support of each pauper at the poor house. The said amount shall be paid to Benjamin Smith, father of said William, upon Benjamin Smith's giving bond with security that the amount to be paid will be spent on William Smith.

(Feb. 29, 1848)

Page 415 (Act no. 375, Section 2)

Eelizabeth Rikard, wife of Robert Rikard, of Franklin Co., is given the right to hold and dispose of property free from the hindrance, authority, etc. of her husband.

(Feb. 22, 1848)

(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Ala., continued)

Page 418 (Act no. 381, Section 2)

Martha Williams, wife of William Williams, of Franklin Co. is capable of holding property free from any liabilities on account of debts contracted by her husband. (March 6, 1848)

Page 420 (Act no. 387)

Elizabeth Rickard, wife of Robert Rickard, of Franklin Co. shall be capable of holding, selling, etc. property free from control, debts, etc., of her husband. (March 6, 1848)

Page 429 & 431 (Act no. 404)

\$353.20 appropriated to Clarke Bobo, jailor of Franklin Co., for feeding prisoners.

\$147.70 appropriated to Andrew W. McCollum, sheriff of Franklin Co., for feeding prisoners. (March 1, 1848)

(To be continued)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SOME SOLDIERS OF THE SEMINOLE WAR FROM NORTH ALABAMA

The following names are found as Seminole War soldiers, serving in Tennessee troops. Those from North Alabama served in a company headed by Capt. William Russell. The troops enlisted 31 Jan. 1818 at Camp Blount and were discharged 30 June 1818 at Columbia, Tenn. The following men all gave their place of residence as "Russellville Alabama Territory". No other Alabama place of residence is given by any of these soldiers. Complete service records may be obtained from the Tennessee State Archives, 403 7th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

Abraham Batey (or Beatty)	John Hill	John Riley
James Bean	William W. Johns(t)on	John B. Rodgers
Major Brown	James (F. or T.) Kelly	John Rogers
John Brynam (Bynon)	John Lowry	William Russell
Joseph Bullard	William McDaniel	Paul Scarborough
John A. Bullock	James McGaughey	Stephen Shenault
Benjamin Burgess	Elisha McMicken	John Sims
John H. Cargill	Henry McNutt	Anthony White
Barkley Cox(e)	Joseph Martin	Isaac Williams
Joseph Crawford	Samuel Martin	John Williams
William F. Daugherty	John Murphy	William Williams
Aaron Dutton	Frederick Peeler	Samuel Wilson
Jacob Ellison	Alexander Purden	John Yates
J. C. Greenway	Isaiah Renshaw	John Young
John C. Greenway	Patrick Riley	

The regiment was commanded by Col. R. H. Dyer and was known as the 1st Tennessee Volunteer Mounted Gunmen.

Copied from the cards at the Tennessee Archives by TVGS member Jill K. Garrett (Mrs. T. T., Jr.), 610 Terrace Drive, Columbia, Tennessee 38401.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.

-Edward Phelps

## ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Following Will Record 5 & 6 (1825-32), the next volume in the Lauderdale Co. Courthouse, Florence, Ala. which contains wills is Will Record A (1835-58), 316 pages long. Inventories, sales, etc. are found in Inventory books. Laminated Inventory A-2, dated "1833-1838" on the spine, begins with late 1835 items recorded in March 1836. Abstracted by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran, June 1972.

WILL OF ZEDEKIAH TATE dated 18 Jan 1833

Wife, Milley Tate

My young children: Eliza, Waddy, John, Hiram, Sidney

My children: Napoleon, Richard, Eliza, Waddy, John, Hiram, Sidney

My daughter, Elmyra T. (also as S.) Burton

Executors: wife, Milley Tate, son, Napoleon B. Tate, Benjm. Jackson

Witnesses: Benjn. Jackson, Ebenezer Huzett, William (X) Tibbs

Proven: 19 Jan 1835 by Jackson and Tibbs

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 1, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF WILLIAM E. DUPREE dated 24 Feb 1835

.. "weak in body" .... "land formerly belonging to John Fuqua".....

Mentions.. "wife's dower" .. "my wife now in a state of pregnancy"

The children; already given to four children-Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Martha;

my daus now under age; my sons also in their non-age; my dau. Mary

Kennard; my son Joseph E. Dupree.

Executors: son Joseph E. Dupree, Stephen King

Witnesses: Saml. Haraway, Washington Follis, A. M. Roach

Proven: by Haraway & Follis, 30 Mch 1835

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 2-4, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF WILLIAM McCLANAHAN, nuncupative will, 2 May 1835

Orphan's Court, S. C. Posey, Judge.

"Given during last sickness of deceased"... "called us to hear will which he expressed in substance as follows"...

Wife, Elizabeth, property till her death, then divide it between Catharine

Riddle's three orphan daughters: Angelina Minerva Riddle, Martha Louisa

Riddle and Parca Elizabeth Riddle.

Proven by witnesses, David Houston and Catharine Riddle (8 June 1835?)

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 4-5, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF JOHN MACKEY dated 21 Apr 1833

.. "low state of health"... signed "X" ..

Wife Tabitha Mackey; when 3 youngest sons come of age; "my oldest sons;"

seven sons; "my wife shall have management of this my will"

Witnesses: Saml. Shelbourn, Thomas Mackey, Martain (X) Looney

Proven: 20 Mch 1835 by Shelbourn & Looney

Recorded: Will Record A, p.5, 22 Sept 1835.

WILL OF JOHN HARVEY SR. dated 3 Mch 1835

To sons Alexander Harvey and Robert Harvey. He signed "X."

To grandson John Harvey, son of Robert Harvey

To Hugh S(?) Harvey (no relationship given); to John Harvey

Executors: Alex and Robt. Harvey

Witnesses: John Hefflifinger, Jesse O. Tate, Wm. C. Whitehd

Proven: 8 July 1835 by Hefflifinger, Tate, and Whitehead

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 6, 22 Sept 1835.

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF JAMES McKNIGHT dated 20 Oct 1833

Wife, Mary McKnight and her granddaughter, Suzen F. Young

5 Sep 1834, Sheriff's order to wife and next of kin to take out administration or show cause, W. W. Garrard, Clk.

Summons to witnesses of will: J. W. Williams, William P. Kindrick, Elisha Rhodes; W. W. Garrard, Clk.

16 Sept 1834, executed & delivered the widow a copy of citation, John Arnett,  
Recorded: Will Record A, p. 7, 30 Oct 1835. Shff.WILL OF JAMES PENNY dated 15 Aug 1835

Wife Mary Penny

Son, William Penny; Daughters, Mary Penny and Elizabeth Penny

Relationship not given: James Penny, Idress Fowler, Emiline Cooper, Thomas Penny, Saml. Penny

Witnesses: Robt. Armistead, Saml. Vaughn

Executor: son, William Penny

Proven: 18 Oct 1835 by Vaughn &amp; Armistead

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 8 (no date given).

WILL OF URIAH YORK dated 31 Aug 1835

Wife, Rebecca York

My children: Mary Susan Martha Jane Sarah Jemima Rebecca Cynthia William Jesse Joseph York (no punctuation); land mentioned

Daughters: Mary Susan and Martha Jane

My mother: Jemima York

Executor: My friend, George Simmons

Witnesses: Thomas Shoemaker, Jr., John P. Pool, Elizabeth Benrow(?)

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 9; (No date of probate or record given.)

WILL OF ROBERT E. PORTER Dated 31 Dec 1834..I, Richard E. Porter.....Signed R. E. Porter..

To my beloved wife, Elizabeth...dear children...plantation on which I now live..

My beloved cousin Hugh Porter...note I hold on Risdon Wall....

Executors: my confidential friends, George Simmons, Esqr. and Hugh Porter

Witnesses: C. B. Porter, L. W. McAllister, Elijah Willbank

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 10 &amp; 11 (No date of probate given.) 5 Mch 1836.

WILL OF GRIEF CARRIEL dated 20 Aug 1834

My beloved wife, Martha Carriel; my son, James G. Carriell

Mentions James G. Carriel, William W. Carriel, heirs of Katherine Mathews, dec'd, Joseph S. Carriell, John C. Mathews, Katherine Douglass

Provided Charles B. Mathews permits John C. Mathews to remain with his grandmother and Katherine Douglass, I wish have educated out of my property.

William Gambal to act as guardian to the heirs of Katherine Mathews, dec'd

Executors: son, James G. Carriell and my trusty friend, William Gambal

Witnesses: D. McNeal, Jas. Cunningham, J. P. Cunningham, Robt. Shane

CODICIL: 26 Aug 1834, provisions of will same whether wife survives him or not.

Witnesses: D. McNeal, J. P. Cunningham

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 11-15, 5 Mch 1836 (No date of probate given.)

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF DANIEL REEDER Dated 14 Jan 1835

My beloved wife Polly (also spelled Polley) ...he signed "X".. $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec.land.  
My son Daniel Alexander; all of our children; my dau. Rachael; my son

Daniel; my son Jacob Reeder; my son-in-law Benjamin Darbey

Executors: son Jacob Reeder, son-in-law Benjamin Darbey

Witnesses: C. Sullivan, S(?). O. Casey, L. E. Powers

Proven and Recorded: 30 Jan 1836, Will Record A, p. 15-18 by witnesses.

CODICIL: 26 Oct 1835, my dau. Rachael; children of my late dau. Mrs.

Benjamin Darbey

Witnesses: Charles S. Weems, S. O. Casey, L. E. Powers

CODICIL: 15 Jan 1836

Witnesses: Benjamin Darbey, Jebez Cannon, Samuel Brown

Proven: by Samuel Brown, 30 Jan 1836

Recorded: 7 Mch 1836, Will Record A, p. 15-18.

WILL OF ARON WATSON, nuncupative will

My wife, Mrs. Watson; Faney Watson; My dau., Margaret; William McHarry  
Appt's John John Crow and William Smith, admr.

11 Apr 1836, Orphan's Court, C. Posey, Judge. Came William McHarry, William  
M. Trousdale, William Rodgers who verify the foregoing statement as  
the last will and testament of Aron Watson. Sutton F. Allen and  
William McHarry who wrote down his instructions at the bedside.

Statement established as his nuncupative will.

Recorded: 12 Apr 1836, Will Record A, p. 19

WILL OF WILLIAM GARRARD, SENR. dated 31 Aug 1835

My beloved son Thomas Garrard; my son William W. Garrard; my son Henry  
Garrard; my dau Sally Welborn; my dau Betsey Morgan; my son William  
W. Garrard; my son-in-law John Morgan

Executors: my sons Thomas, Henry, William W. Garrard and John Morgan

Witnesses: John Chisholm, James T. Borroughs, John Bourland

CODICIL: Negro at the death of my son Thomas, should his wife Winfrid then  
be living, remain with her. To my son William W. Garrard, the money  
that may become due me from my pensions. (Signed "X") dated 9 Jan.

Witnesses: Mary M. C. Morgan, J. P. Bourland

Proven: 28 May 1836 by witnesses with the exception of Mary M. C. Morgan

Recorded: Will Record A, p.20-22, 31 May 1836.

PERKINS P. POOL'S WILL dated 2 Jan 1836

My beloved wife, Nancy S. Pool; my children

Executors: Nancy S. Pool, Peter Morrison

Witnesses: Lewis Ezell, Stephen Jarmain

Proven: 11 June 1836 by witnesses.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 22-23, 28 June 1836.

11 June 1836, Orphan's Court. There being only two subscribing witnesses,  
said will is established so far as relates to the personal property and  
not as to the land. Nancy S. Pool and Peter Morrison were named executors  
and were qualified. Recorded: 28 June 1836.

WILL OF JOHN CRAIG dated 26 May 1836

"My wife shall not have dower out of any of the real estate owned by me except  
 $\frac{1}{3}$  of the place on which I have for many years resided in the county."

My wife Susan E. Craig

My five oldest children; my five younger children: Wm. Quincy, Elmyra

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

(Will of John Craig, continued)

Antoinette, Maria Louisa, Mary Stanberry and George Washington Craig.

My dau. Jane Hicks

Executors: My son-in-law John R. Henry, my brother-in-law Olliver Thompson

Witnesses: Jas. Irwin, N. Rowell, A. C. Thompson, Jr.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 24-25, 15 Oct 1836. (No date of probate.)

\* DAVID HOUSTON'S WILL dated 21 Aug 1836

My daus Jane, Rebecca, Mary, Louisa and Ann

The 3 children of Robert Ridley and his wife Sarah Ridley: Pugh, Nancy and Jane Ridley

Robert Ridley and his wife, Sarah Ridley

my sons: Pugh, George S., Russell, and G. J. Houston and Ross Houston

My beloved wife, Hanna Houston

Executors: Pugh Houston and George S. Houston, my sons

Witnesses: 22 Aug 1836, Richard Baugh, Moses White, Saml. Bromley

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 26-27, 15 Oct 1836. (No date of probate.)

WILL OF JOHN CANTRELL dated 6 Nov 1833

My loving wife, Mary Cantrell

My beloved dau., Melbey Cantrell when she arrives of age or marries

My children: Noah Cantrell, John Cantrell, James Cantrell, Catherine Childress, wife of John Childress, Lucinda Cockburn, wife of Caney Cockburn,

my dau. Melby Cantrell; Children of dau Nancy, dec'd, wife of Allen Wilson.

My sons: Noah, John, James and Thomas Cantrell

Executors: Noah and John Cantrell, my sons

Witnesses: John Arnett, O. Webb, W. W. Garrard

Proven: 7 Jan 1837 by Arnett and Garrard

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 27-29, 15 Apr 1837.

WILL OF ASHAEL AKERS dated 1 Feb 1837

..(also as Ashial Akers..he signed "X")..

Widow and children hereafter mentioned when they become of full age (they were not named).

Executor: Trusty friend, Jacob Kenemore of Giles Co., Tenn.

Witnesses: James Jones, Robt. Glasco

Proven: 22 Mch 1837 by two witnesses and is established for personal property but rejected as to real estate in Orphan's Court, John T. Harraway, Judge.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 29-31, 15 Apr 1837.

WILL OF THOMAS GARRARD dated 15 Feb 1837

My beloved wife, Winnifred Garrard

Executors: Wife and John Bourland

Witnesses: John Bourland, D. Webb, B. Williams

Proven: Mch Term 1837 of Orphan's Court by oaths of all witnesses.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 31-2, 15 Apr 1837.

\* David Houston "b. 1772" m. Hanna "Reagan". Jane m. Philip J. Irons "N. C."; Rebecca m. "Henry Williams"; Mary & Louisa "never married"; Ann m. John B. Boggs "of Pa."; Sarah m. Robert Ridley "Tenn."; Pugh m. "Miss Christolm"; George S. m. (1) Mary, "dau. of Robert Beatty of Athens"(2) Ellen, "dau. of James Irvine of Florence"; Russell m. "Miss Polk, Tenn."; G. J. ("James m. Miss Weyman"); Ross m. "Miss Bamfarn (?)". Data taken from Houston's The Houston Family (1882), pp. 286-291; Owen's History of Alabama, Vol. III (1921), pp. 848-851; Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 4, 5 and Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 130. - Editor's note.

Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF POLLEY HARDIN dated 19 Sept 1831

..."being in a low state of health".....(signed Polly)

My beloved mother, Susanah Hardin

Jeremiah H., Polley, Nancy, Thomas R., Peggey Tayler Shelborn & John Wilson

My sister, Susanah Hardin

Presley (also Prestley) Hardin

My sisters, Peggy Sheborn and Sally Wilson

Executors: Samuel Sheborn, Senr. and John Hardin

Witnesses: J. P. Shelborn, W. M. Trousdale, William Kitchens

Proven: By witnesses 17 Aug 1837

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 33-34, 18 Aug 1837.

JOSEPH L. D. SMITH'S WILL dated 29 Sept 1830

Wife, Mary Smith

My only daughter, Jane

My sister, Rebekah J. Williams

Rebekah J. White, Rebekah E. Dancy, Joseph D. Mason, Malinda K. Williams,  
Henry D. Smith

My friend, Thomas Williams of Mississippi

Land in Mississippi as co-partner with Thomas Kirkman

Executors continue negroes on same plantations in Miss. as they are now.

My Texes interest on(?) lands to Lawrence S. Williams

My nieces: Mary J. Stoddart, Rebekah J. White, Rebekah E. Dancy, Melinda  
K. Williams

My nephew, Joseph D. Mason

Henry P. Smith

Old Robbie be set free and money allotted for his support during his life.

Nothing to beloved brother Henry because he has all he needs.

Executors bury me in a mahogany coffin lined with Pine(?). \$400 be reserved  
for erection of a stone wall 5 feet high around the burying ground of  
myself and children. A plain marble slab be placed on my grave with my  
name and the names of my children. I wish no gate enclosure.

In place of the marble slab placed over my grave, I desire it to be set in  
the wall with my name and the names of my children and of my wife, if  
she should be buried there.

Executors: James J.B. White, William Stoddart, Thomas Kirkman, Henry D. Smith

Witnesses: Jona Beckwith, A. J. Posey, Mary Smith

CODICIL: If my wife wishes to reside in Nashville, Tenn....Wife, executor.

Delete Henry D. Smith as executor-he gets none of the estate because of  
his neglect to me in my last illness. 24 Oct 1837.

Witnesses: David Dancy, Mary Smith, H. J. Posey, S. W. White

CODICIL: Resinds disinheritance of Henry D. Smith. "I made a mistake."  
26 Oct 1837.

Witnesses: Nathan Bodie, James Noill, Gibson Patton, Levi Todd, Tho. W.  
Laseter.

Proven: 30 Oct 1837 by witnesses Jonathan Beckwith, Mary Smith, Levi Todd,  
Nathan Bodie, James Noell, Gibson Patton, S. W. White.

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 34-40, 1 Nov 1837.

## Abstracts of Wills, Lauderdale Co., Ala., continued

WILL OF SUSANA WOOD dated 16 June 1836

My son Moses Wood...land where I now live, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec 33 T3 R12W & Fra Sec 32  
\$1 each to my dau. Katherine Riddle, Betsey McClanahan, Eliza Wade, James  
Wood, Nancy McCarty, Delilah Penny

Executors: My son Moses Wood, my friend John B. Delahunty

Witnesses: T. W. Thompson, Thomas Haygood, John T. Savage

Proven: 4 Dec 1837 by all witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 40-41, 5 Dec 1837.

WILL OF SAMUEL SAVAGE dated 12 May 1836

My beloved wife, Ann R. Savage

My dear children: Behetheland (many spellings) Delahunty, William L. T.  
Savage, George M. Savage, Samuel G. Savage, J. Tacitus Savage

My grandchildren (named later)

My son-in-law, John B. Delahunty

..when my younger children reach 21...my younger sons, Samuel and Ticetus  
Orphan children of my deceased daughter, Francis T. Rucker: Samuel James  
Rucker, Matilda Francis Rucker, Ann Eliza Rucker (& as Eliza Ann) if they make  
no claims against the estate of Charles L. Savage, dec'd, as admr. of their  
dec'd father's estate, Western T. Rucker.

My grandson, Samuel Savage Delahunty, son of my dec'd dau. Sarah Delahunty.  
Bequest to Samuel upon condition that his father, John B. Dellahunty, shall  
consent and commit to my charge the rearing and education of Samuel.

"Should my son, William F. T. Savage, (as I have Reason to apprehend) be no  
longer among the living"...but should he appear, to claim his equal share.

Care taken to take into account previous items in will, equally divide my  
estate between my children, 1/7 part each:

- to children of mu dau. Betheland Dellahunty or survivors,
- to children of my dec'd dau. Francis T. Rucker or survivors,
- to Samuel Savage Dellahunty,
- to son, William F. T. Savage,
- to son, George M. Savage,
- to son, Samuel G. Savage,
- to son John Tacitus Savage.

My sons,.....honor and comfort to their aged and effectionate Step Mother.

Acting Executors: son, George M. Savage, my friend, Finche P. Scruggs, and  
John Lorange and, when he reaches 21, son, John Tacitus Savage.

Advising Executors: My friends, Harvey Dellahunty, Sidney C. Posey, Finche  
Scruggs.

Witnesses: John Key, Moses Wood, William A. Scruggs

Proven: 4 Dec 1837 by witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 41-49, 7 Dec 1837.

WILL OF JAMES W. COCKE dated 15 Nov 1837

.."weak of body"... mentions "my saw mill"..

My beloved wife, Lucy Cocke

My daughters, Nancy Cocke and Elizabeth Cocke

My son, Steven Decature Cocke

My grandson, James Madison Crow

My son-in-law, Isaac Crow

Executors: wife, Lucy Cocke and Aron Askew

Witnesses: Abraham Cocke, Thomas Philips, Daniel Hindman

Proven: 21 Jan 1838 by all witnesses

Recorded: Will Record A, p. 49-50, no date.

Having abstracted wills in Lauderdale County, Alabama through the year 1837  
(Will Record A, p. 50), this series is concluded.



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN "PROBATE RECORD 2 & 5", MADISON CO., ALA.

(Continued from Vol. 8, No. 3)

Abstracted by Mr. &amp; Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Ala.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 460

WILL OF FLEMING JORDAN, SR.Dated 10 Aug 1831  
Prob 29 Aug 1831

Estate to be kept together under the superintendence of my wife Martha for her benefit & for benefit "of the single part of my children."

To the dau of Nelson Carrington, Martha Elizabeth, by name.

My four sons: Matthew, William, Edwin & Reubin.

Exec: Wife. (Not designated as such, but indicated in 1st part)

Wit: Wm Anderson, John Echols, John Moore.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 464

WILL OF JOHN SCALLORNDated 18 May 1831  
Prob 9 Sept 1831

Estate to be kept together by wife Nancy & son William for ch who are under age until youngest son Jefferson is age fifteen.

Two sons Jesse and John were given a horse and saddle each when they became of age & left. Each of other sons to have the same.

"My four daus that are married" - Nancy Lundy, Judith Smith, Elizabeth Keal & Amelia Begley. Two remaining daus Louisa and Martha.

Execs: Wife Nancy Scallorn & son William.

Wit: J. S. Calvert, D. H. Begley, William Scallorn.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 478

WILL OF ANN MASONDated 24 May 1831  
Prob 23 Sep 1831

Property in state of Virginia left me by my father at the death of my step-mother to be divided among all my children: Louisa Caroline Wilson, Marianne Gibbs, Edwin Beverley Mason, Lucy Maria Mason, James Albert Mason & Harriett Eliza Mason.

Execs: Nashville Malone, David Maxwell.

Wit: Thomas Marshall, Benjamin T. Marshall, David Maxwell.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 508

WILL OF SHEROD WILLIAMS  
(Nuncupative)Dated 12 Sep 1831  
Prob 21 Nov 1831

"Late of Franklin Co., Tenn."

Wife to have all real and personal estate during life or widowhood. No part of his property to be sold. Made on his deathbed when he was from home & reduced to writing within seven days after the death of decedent.

Signed: John Linard, Henry A. Kindle.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 519

WILL OF BUSHROD W. JOHNSON  
(Nuncupative)Dated 15 Aug 1831  
Prob 24 Oct 1831

Madison Co., Miss. - Late of State of Ala.

Declared in his last sickness on 15 Aug 1831 at Livingston in Madison Co., Miss. that Caledonia W. Wofford should have all his estate to be applied to the education of his said niece, addressing himself to Major William M. Wofford.

Wit: John W. Hanna, Robert L. Hubert.

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts of Wills, PR 2&amp;5, Madison Co., Ala., continued)

PR 2&amp;5, p. 541

WILL OF ELIJAH HUSSEYDated 28 Oct 1831  
Prob 28 Nov 1831

To my son Stephen - property where he now lives ---

To my son Uriah - property where he now lives ---

My ch: William, Margaret, Elcanah, Eliza Madison, Jane Morgan, Edward,  
Alexander, Christopher & Josiah, as they arrive at 21.

Wife Elizabeth.

To William H. Odom \$200.

Execs: Wife Elizabeth &amp; sons Stephen, William &amp; Elcanah.

Wit: Wilsey Pride, James Gordon, Michael Farley.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 544

WILL OF SAMUEL LEWISDated 24 Mar 1831  
Prob 28 Nov 1831My tract of land adj lands formerly belonging to Larkin White to be sold &  
money used for educating my children.Ch: Edward, Hopkins, William H., Francis, George W., Samuel and James M.  
Lewis.

To my beloved wife Nancy Lewis.

Exec: Wife Nancy Lewis.

Wit: Walter T. Kible. (Kibble in probate.)

PR 2&amp;5, p. 545

WILL OF JOSEPH MOONEYDated 21 Jan 1831  
Prob 5 Dec 1831To beloved wife Bethany Mooney - all land except that given to John Brown  
which was run off by Maj. Walton, & except that sold to Wm Ingram & also  
that in Tenn. which I bought of John Thomason & that which I have given  
America Fowler.To dau Polly Mooney - land bought of Thomason - when she reaches lawful  
age. To John Brown, my son-in-law. To America Fowler, my son-in-law. To  
sons Hugh, Lazarus, Joseph & George.

Execs: Wife Bethany &amp; Henry C. Dunn.

Wit: Henry C. Dunn, Benuel Ramsay.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 565

WILL OF WILLIAM CAMPBELLDated 21 Dec 1831  
Prob 16 Jan 1832

To legal representatives of my eldest dau Mary Gray, dec'd.

To dau Susana Hook, who died without issue ---

To daus: Rebecca Pope, Elizabeth Pope, Judith Norris, Ann Gibson & Frances  
Campbell.

Sons: Parker, Archer &amp; Richard W. Campbell.

Execs: Son Richard W. Campbell &amp; Orson Gray.

Wit: Jno. B. Wigginton, John L. Garner.

PR 2&amp;5, p. 676

WILL OF HENRY RIGNEYDated 27 Mar 1832  
Prob 9 Apr 1832"Everything I possess given to my beloved wife Liddy during her lifetime  
or Widowhood or until the youngest child becomes of age." (Children not  
named or numbered.)

Execs: Wife Liddy &amp; brother John Rigney.

Wit: Thomas Stewart, Fleming Jordan, Nathaniel Culver.

(Note: Henry Rigney m. Lydia Hinds, 28 Sep 1817, MB 1, p. 351)

- End of Wills in Probate Record 2 &amp; 5 -

(The series of Abstracts of Wills of Madison County, Alabama, began in  
Valley Leaves, Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1970, with wills found in Deed Book A,  
dated 1809-1815.)

## I N D E X

## VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 8

Pages 1 - 50, No. 1, September 1973  
 Pages 51-100, No. 2, December 1973

Pages 101 - 150, No. 3, March 1974  
 Pages 151 - 200, No. 4, June 1974

## PLACE INDEX

Prepared by Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart

NOTE: "Alabama" and "Huntsville" appear too frequently to be indexed.

- |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| ALABAMA - not indexed   | (Alabama, continued)  | (Alabama, continued)  | (Alabama, continued)   |
| North Alabama 62,119,120-124,iv,174,vi,viii,200                               | Cedar Creek 139,141,171   | Gainesville 44,45   | Loss Creek 171   |
| South Alabama viii  | Center Point 80   | Gamble Mines 98   | Lost Creek 171   |
| Alabama Territory 122   | Chambers Co. 99,200   | Gatesville 140,172  | Louisville 186   |
| Limestone Co. 67  | Cherokee Co. 153  | Gilmore Springs 138   | Madison 50,97,121,138,150,199  |
| Madison Co. 98  | Cherokee 14   | Glasscocks 19   | Madison Co. Ala. ii,28,1-14,32-34,48-54,62,81-90,98-100,107-110,119-123,143,144,149,150,141,vi,154,172,187,181,182,185,188,192-194,198-200, viii |
| Russellville 174  | Cherokee Missions 62  | Green(e) Co. 27,44,49,148,149   | Mallets Creek 146  |
| Al(1)isons 19,20,75,116   | Chickasaw 15,16,92,172  | Greensboro 186  | Manchester 23  |
| Arab 24,80  | Cloverdale vi   | Gunter 62   | Margerum 142   |
| Ardoyne, Ordoyne 121  | Cluttsville 141,187   | Guntersville 23,24,99,102,103,186, viii   | Marion 48,120  |
| Arkadelphia 199   | Coffee Town, Coffeytown 19,20,75,116  | Gurley 50   | Marion Co. 49,100,149  |
| Athens 14,11,67,71,51,53,120,122,124,127,99,163-165,172,150,178,199,198, viii | Colbert 200   | Hamilton 100,149  | Marshall Co. 5,14,23,24,77-80,99,101-106,186,187,199,200, viii   |
| Attalla 102   | Colbert Co. ii,43-45,28,51,93,142,iv,100,191  | Hartsville 60   | Melton's Bluff 146   |
| Austin 24   | Collins 19,21,76,116  | Herman 19,20,75,116   | Meridianville 143,197  |
| Baileyton 80  | Conecuh Co. 47  | Hollywood 185   | Military Road 95   |
| Bainbridge 101  | Coosa (River) 102   | Honeycomb Valley 77   | Mink Creek 80  |
| Barbour Co. 186   | Coosawatee 62   | Huntsville-not indexed  | Missionary 140   |
| Barton 14   | Cotaco Co. 50,100   | Ingleton 142  | Mobile 15,50,154, viii   |
| Bear Creek 173  | Cottonville 77  | Jackson Co. ii,1-14,19-23,48-51,62,72-76,99,115-118,138,143,148,149,183-185,187,192,200, viii                             | Monrovia 141   |
| Bear Creek (Big) 140,92,172   | Courtland 14,16,46,52,54,91,92,119-123,145-147,172,200  | Jasper 98   | Montgomery 29,35,85,103,159,172,186  |
| Bear Creek (Little) 15  | Covington Co. 47,200  | Jefferson Co. ii,186,199  | Mooresville 52,71  |
| Beech Creek 24  | Crenshaw Co. 200  | Jonesboro 14  | Morgan Co. iv,2,4-13,18,24,32,39-42,50,51,63-66,71,80,99,102,110-114,121,134,139,100,141,149,150,153-161,172,189,190,199                         |
| Beech Springs 199   | Crichton 14   | Kashes 19,20,74,116   | Moulton 18,25,26,54,60,133,134,139   |
| Bellefonte ii,14,20,50,74,116,143,185   | Crow Creek 14,142   | Keel's Mountain 138   | Muscle Shoals vi,133,134   |
| Berry's Store 19,20,75,116  | Cullman iv,80   | Kennamer Cove 47  | Nashville 19,21,76,116   |
| Bibb Co. 150  | Gullman Co. 24,iv   | Killen 95   | Nauvoo 172   |
| Big Rock Creek 171  | Danville 141,154  | Kirby's Mill 19,21,115,116  | New Boston 48,140  |
| Birmingham 19,20,44,47,48,74,116,186,147,vi                                   | Decatur 14,32,63,91,102,140,155,156,172,189,197   | LaGrange 15,46,91,123   | New Hope 199   |
| Bishops 19,21,76,116  | DeKalb Co. ii,99,102  | Langston 200  | New Market 197   |
| Blount Co. ii,24,iv,80,102,199, viii  | Diamond 80  | Larkinville 19,20,76,116  | Newport, Nowport 172   |
| Blount Springs 143  | Dickson 14, 142   | Laudedle? 82  | Newtown 62   |
| Bluff 106   | Dittos Landing 32   | Lauderdale Co. ii,1-14,28,50-58,82,95,iv,119-124,135-138,142,100,131,172,175-180,vi,193,198,200                           | Oakville 154,198   |
| Boiling Spring 24   | Eddy 24   | Lawrence(Laurence) Co. 1-13,17,25-32,iv,51-54,59-62,119-122,126,132,134,139,99,145-147,150-154,172,189,190,198,200, 48,49 | Old Nauvoo 172   |
| Bolding Road 171  | Elkton 119  | Laws 19,20,76,116   | Oleander 106   |
| Bolivar 19,20,73,116  | Epes ii   | Leighton 14,46,134  | Oneonta 100  |
| Bridgeport 19,20,73,116   | Fairhope 49   | Lick Creek, Upper Lick Creek 171  | Ordoyne (see Ardoyne)  |
| Brindlee Mountain 24,80   | Fayette Co. 149,153   | Limestone Co. ii,1-14,35-37,48,51-54,62,67-71,83,97-99,120,121,123,125-131,162-170,172, viii,150,188,192,198,199          | Paint Rock 19,21,116,138   |
| Brown's Creek 24  | Finnish Colony vi   |   | Pea Ridge 47   |
| Brown's Ferry 192   | Flat Rock 149   |   | Perry Co. 120  |
| Brown's Valley 24   | Flint River 85  |   | Philcampbell 80  |
| Burgess Mill Road 171   | Florence 14,iv,50-56,58,81,119-124,134-136,142,146,147,vi,172,173,175,178,194,199                           |   | Pickwick Lake 142  |
| Butler Co. 147  | Fort Charlotte 154  |   |  |
| Buzzard Roost (P.O.) 14-16  | Fouche 141  |   |  |
| Buzzard Roost Creek 141   | Franklin Co. ii,iv,1-13,15-17,46,48,51-53,62,83,90-93,95,96,101,121-123,133,134,139-142,100,171-174,149,191 |   |  |
| Cahawba 147   | Frosts' Mineral Spring 141  |   |  |
| Cain Creek 172  | Gadsden ii,62,102,186   |   |  |
| Camden 115  |   |   |  |
| Camp Ground 146   |   |   |  |

## (Alabama, continued)

Pike Co. 200  
 Pleasant Grove 19,20,  
 74,116  
 Pleasant Site 100  
 Point Smith 172  
 Popular Creek 139  
 Powderly 186  
 Princeton 72  
 Rayburn 103  
 Red Hill 106  
 Riverton 16,142  
 Riverton Rose Trail 142  
 Roanoke 186  
 Rock Creek 140,171  
 Rock Creek(Big)141  
 Rock Creek(Little)141  
 Rogersville 193  
 Roscoe 100  
 Rosehill 200  
 Rose Trail Park 142  
 Russel(l)ville 17,46,53,  
 91,96,98,101,123,141,  
 171,173,174,199  
 Russelville Valley 133  
 Ruth 24  
 St. Clair Co. 193,199  
 St. Florian vi  
 Sand Mountain 80,99,102,  
 186  
 Sa(u)nders 19,21,115,116  
 Santa Bottom 48  
 Sauty Creek 7  
 Scottsboro 19,21,23,ii,  
 77, 115,116,185  
 Selma 141  
 Sheffield 142  
 Som(m)erville 110,120,  
 123,141,159  
 South Guntersville 102  
 Spout Spring 171  
 Spring Valley 43-45  
 Springville 193  
 Stevenson(s) 14,19,20,  
 73,116  
 Summit 24  
 Sumter Co. 17  
 Swancott 97  
 Sylacauga 99  
 Talladega 194  
 Talladega Co. 193  
 Taylor's Store 20,73,116  
 The Centre 173  
 "the nation" 15  
 Town Creek 14,133,134,  
 146,147  
 Town Creek, West Fork  
 133,134  
 Trace Creek 171  
 Trenton 72  
 Triana 28,51,194  
 Trinity 156  
 Tuscaloosa 15,32,38,46,  
 90-92,98,139,140,145,  
 147,171,187,191  
 Tuscumbia iv,13-16,43-45,  
 51-54,91,93-95,101,119-  
 122,124,141-143,172,173,  
 191,192

## (Alabama continued)

Tuscumbia Spring 94  
 Union Grove 80  
 Union Point 197  
 Union Springs 186  
 Vernon 90  
 Vienna 199  
 Walker Co. iv,98,99  
 Warrenton 24,106  
 Washingtons 19,20,74,116  
 Washington Co. 50  
 Waterloo 121  
 Wilcox Co. 139,144  
 Williams 19,21,76,116  
 Will's Valley 62,198  
 Wilson's Spring 154  
 Winston Co. iv,100  
 Woodville 19,20,47,76,  
 116  
 Wyeth City 102  
 AMERICA 152,153  
 ARIZONA  
 Safford 200  
 ARKANSAS 20,150,153,198  
 Ashley Co. 149  
 Bradley Co. 199  
 Columbia Co. 17  
 Dallas Co. 12  
 Fort Smith 199  
 Garland Co. 149  
 Jonesboro 100  
 No. Little Rock 50  
 Prairie Co. 50  
 Saline Co. 99,149  
 ARKANSAS TERRITORY vi  
 BAVARIA iv  
 CALIFORNIA  
 Bellflower 131,198  
 Canoga Park 49,144,199  
 El Cajon 99,200  
 Fresno 99  
 Project City 149  
 San Diego 99,149  
 Whittier 49,198  
 Woodland Hills 198  
 COLORADO  
 Englewood 149  
 CONFEDERATE STATES OF  
 AMERICA 73  
 DELAWARE 31  
 ENGLAND 86,89  
 Birmingham 102  
 FLORIDA 92,147  
 Hobe Sound 150  
 Lynn Haven 99  
 Pensacola 154  
 Plant City 149,199  
 FRANCE 151-153, 142  
 GEORGIA 14,30,35-37,47,  
 50,88,99,102,104,133,  
 149,150,159-161,163,  
 186,198,200  
 Atlanta 102,197  
 Augusta 194

## (Georgia, continued)

Cass Co. 6  
 Clark's Station 134  
 Cobb Co. 49  
 Danielsville 124  
 Franklin Co. 144  
 Green Co. 197  
 Heard Co. 200  
 Little River 197  
 Macon 147,197  
 Midway 50  
 Milledgeville 144  
 Oglethorpe Co. 200  
 Putman Co. 163  
 St. Mary's 149  
 Savannah 147  
 Telfair Co. 99  
 Trenton 14  
 Walton Co. 99  
 Wilkes Co. 134,200  
 GERMANY 147,148  
 Freudenstadt 142  
 Black Forest 142  
 GREAT BRITAIN 154  
 ILLINOIS 150,159  
 Chicago 96,106  
 Lansing 200  
 IOWA  
 Ankeny 100  
 IRELAND 57,58,88,89,  
 135,149  
 Antrim 135  
 Belfast 135  
 KENTUCKY 29-31,86,105,  
 150, vi, 153, 159  
 Barren Co. 81  
 Christian Co. 17  
 Fayette Co. 55  
 Greensborough 143  
 Lincoln Co. 165  
 Logan Co. 152  
 Louisville 102  
 Owensboro 150  
 Shelby Co. 55  
 Simpson Co. 121  
 Wayne Co. 56  
 LOUISIANA vi,viii  
 Natchitoches 144  
 New Orleans 11,56,57,  
 121,124,135,146  
 Orleans Parish 56  
 Red River 147  
 MAINE  
 Bar Harbor 147  
 Ellsworth 147  
 MARYLAND 36,85,89,149  
 Baltimore 58,192  
 Charles Co. 193  
 Mitchellville vi  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Stow 50,147,193  
 MISSISSIPPI 1,14,173,  
 20,31,91,150,179, 49  
 Aberdeen 93, 141

## (Mississippi, cont'd)

Burns 14  
 Chickasaw Co. 48  
 Choctaw Co. 149  
 Corinth 14  
 DeSoto Co. 193  
 Eastport 14,173  
 Fulton 49,171  
 Glendales 14  
 Greenville 200  
 Hernando 14  
 Holly Springs 14  
 Itawamba Co. 49  
 Iuka 14  
 Jacinto 14  
 Jackson 124  
 LaFayette 8  
 Lamar 14  
 Livingston 181  
 Madison Co. 149,181  
 Marshall Co. 48  
 Meridian 147  
 Monroe Co. 12  
 Natchez 58  
 Pontotoc Co. 50,198  
 Ripley 14  
 Senatobia 46  
 Tippah Co. viii  
 Wilkinson Co. 49  
 Woodville 49  
 Yazoo River 102  
 MISSISSIPPI RIVER 14  
 MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY  
 Madison Co. 33,134  
 Huntsville 124  
 MISSOURI 200  
 Benton Co. 187  
 Kansas City 150  
 St. Louis 53  
 Marionville 149  
 MONTANA 154  
 NEW JERSEY 147  
 Morrmouth 125  
 NEW YORK 18,61,93,110,  
 119,125  
 Hurkimer Co. 93  
 Newport 93  
 New York 125,131  
 Niagara Falls 147  
 York Island 125  
 NORTH CAROLINA 30,32,  
 35-37,50,80,84-89,99,100,  
 103,104,148-150,154,  
 160,161,178,192,200  
 Anson Co. 187,193  
 Bertie Co. 49  
 Buncombe Co. 100  
 Burk 187  
 Caswell Co. 17  
 Chatham Dist. 100  
 Cumberland Co. 163  
 Granville Co. 134  
 Guilford Co. 198  
 Hightower 17  
 Hyde Co. 194  
 Mecklenburg Co. 100  
 Orange Co. 52,100

- (N. Carolina, cont'd)  
 Person Co. 17  
 Raleigh 28,143  
 Tarboro 192  
 Wake Co. 9  
 Warren Co. 51  
 Winton 143
- OHIO 136  
 Cincinnati iv,53,96,  
 102,119
- OKLAHOMA  
 Ada 100,150,153  
 Goodwell 72  
 Oklahoma City iv  
 Texhoma 72  
 Tulsa 149  
 Vinita 148
- OREGON  
 Eugene 200
- PENNSYLVANIA 87,149,178  
 Columbia 56  
 Harrisburg 102  
 Lamson(?) Co. 57  
 Philadelphia 1-13,72,  
 84,96,102,135,142  
 Pittsburgh 58,120
- RHODE ISLAND  
 Newport 152
- SCOTLAND 104
- SOUTH CAROLINA 30-32,35,  
 37,48-50,85-87,90,99,  
 103,105,106,108,148,  
 150,159,161,198,199  
 Abbeville District 164  
 Beckhamville 163  
 Charleston 2,3,5,9,32  
 Chester(Dist.)Co.49,163  
 Fairfield Dist. 163  
 Jones Valley 100  
 Ninety Six Dist.48,187  
 Old Pendleton Dist.100  
 Richland District 32,69  
 York District 187
- SWITZERLAND 142
- TENNESSEE 1,20,29-31,35-  
 37,43,50,52,62,75,77,  
 78,85,86,88-90,99,103-  
 106,119,147,149,150,  
 154,159-161,174,178,vi,  
 182,192-194,198-200  
 Tennessee Valley 62,  
 172,vi  
 Tennessee River 23,  
 102,124,146,172,173  
 Anderson Co. 100  
 Beardson Co. 187  
 Bedford Co. 61  
 Bethel 197  
 Blount Co. 69  
 Bolivar 14  
 Camp Blount 174  
 Carroll Co. 54  
 Carrollsville 122  
 Chattanooga 14,142,148
- (Tenn.,cont'd)  
 Claiborne Co. 199  
 Clarksville 54  
 Columbia 49,51,119,174  
 Davidson Co. 54,58,193,  
 198  
 Dechard 14  
 Dyer Co. 198  
 Farmers Jay 54  
 Fayette Co. 91,124  
 Fayetteville 14,100,154  
 Franklin 54  
 Franklin Co. 51,52,134,  
 181  
 Giles Co. 5,6,99,123,  
 178,192  
 Grand Junct. 14  
 Grundy Co. 149,187  
 Hamilton Co. 148  
 Hardeman Co. 119  
 Hardin Co. 121  
 Hawkins Co. 199  
 Haywood Co. 52,123  
 Hixson 49  
 Huntington 122  
 Jonesboro 192  
 Kingsport 148  
 Knoxville 192  
 La Grange 91,119  
 Lawrence Co. 120  
 Lincoln Co. 49,99,121,  
 154  
 Loosa Hatchee R. 14  
 Mansfield 120  
 Marion Co. 187  
 Maury Co. 119  
 Memphis 14,44,54,142  
 Monroe Co. 48,187  
 Montgomery Co. 153  
 Nashville 14,43,51-54,  
 58,62,102,119-124,vi,  
 154,174,179  
 Overton Co. 187  
 Pittsburgh Landing 14  
 Pulaski 14,192  
 Purdy 14,52  
 Roane Co. 99  
 Robertson? Co. 187  
 Savannah 14,121  
 Shelby Co. 9,44  
 Somerville 14  
 Sullivan Co. 48  
 Sumner Co. 102  
 Tracy City 14  
 Wayne Co. 198  
 Williamson Co. 122  
 Winchester 14,50,62
- TEXAS 49,120,133,148,  
 viii,179,153  
 Beaty 17  
 Beaumont 49  
 Cherokee Co.100,150,153  
 Dallas 50,100,186  
 Bliss 153  
 Ft. Worth 50,iv,99,  
 125,149,198,199  
 Gonzales 150  
 Hurst 153
- (Texas, cont'd)  
 Jack Co. 17  
 Jefferson 150  
 Laredo 49,148  
 Liberty 50  
 Lufkin viii  
 Mesquite 199  
 Midland 48,49  
 Odessa 17,18  
 Robert Lee 17  
 San Antonio 99  
 Titus Co. 150  
 Waxahatchie 44
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 14,15,27,47,125,135,  
 142,154
- VERMONT 36,194
- VIRGINIA 29-31,35-37,43,  
 49,50,59,83,85-90,100,  
 105,106,125,126,133,134,  
 142,148,150,159,160,181,  
 188,198,200  
 Albemarle Co. 61  
 Amelia Co. 134  
 Bickley's Mills 45  
 Brunswick Co. 48,52  
 Campbell Co. 165  
 Castletown 43  
 Cumberland Co. 17,144  
 Franklin Co. 150  
 Fauquier Co. 97,143  
 Goochland Co. 144,194  
 Greensville 193  
 Greensville Co. 164  
 Hanover Co. 143  
 Henry Co. 48  
 Herndon 154,198  
 Lunenburg Co. 70,97,188  
 Lynchburg 186  
 Montgomery Co. 148  
 Northumberland Co. 34  
 Pittsylvania Co. 48  
 Powhatan Co. 194  
 Prince Edward Co. 70  
 Richmond 193,194  
 Russell Co. 43  
 Wythe Co. 148
- WASHINGTON  
 Bellevue vi  
 Kenmore vi  
 Seattle vi
- WASHINGTON, D.C. 1,32,96,  
 vi,124,151,152,154,187
- CEMETERIES  
 Barker 131  
 Beech Springs 199  
 Collier 97,98  
 Cooley 23  
 Cooper's 100  
 Davis-Fennel 156  
 Florence City 50  
 Friendship Baptist  
 Church 149,199  
 Fuller 132  
 George Martin Garth 59,  
 60  
 Griffin 80  
 Hill 100  
 Honeycomb 77-79  
 Hopewell Baptist 149
- (Cemeteries,cont'd)  
 Indian grave yard 80  
 Kennamer 23  
 LaGrange 46  
 Pleasant Hill 142  
 Red Hill 60,189,190  
 Sulenger 138  
 Sykes 18  
 Watson 60  
 White 34,188
- CHURCHES  
 Bethesda 197  
 Center Point 80  
 Fairfield 189  
 Mt. Tabor 80  
 Spring Hill 18  
 Baptist 134,193,vi  
 Female Institute 134  
 Bethel 134  
 Bluff Creek 133  
 Carmel 134  
 Christian Herald, The  
 133,134(newspaper)  
 Enon 134  
 First 197  
 Fellowship 132  
 Friendship 134,149,199  
 Harmony Grove 134  
 Hopewell 133,134,149  
 Missionary Baptist 197  
 Mt. Pleasant 134  
 Mt. Tabor 133  
 Muscle Shoals Assoc.  
 of Baptists 133,134  
 Rocky Mountain Primi-  
 tive Baptist 186  
 Salem 134  
 Samford University vi  
 Shiloh 134  
 Town Creek 134  
 West Fork of Town  
 Creek Church 133,134  
 United Baptist 134  
 C. P. 197  
 Episcopal 48,58,147  
 Methodist, M(ethodist)  
 E(piscopal) (South)  
 24,29,58,154,187,193,  
 194,197  
 Cherokee Missions 62  
 Gadsden District 186  
 Log Meeting House 154  
 Montana Conference 154  
 North Alabama Conference  
 62,186  
 Pleasant Hill Church  
 142  
 Roanoke District 186  
 Tennessee Conference  
 62,154  
 Western Conference 62  
 Minister 99,186  
 Southern Methodist  
 Publishing House 43,  
 154  
 Presbyterian 32,102,147,  
 194  
 (Continued page 236)

F U L L N A M E I N D E X  
Volume 8

- \_\_\_\_\_, Adolphus 160 Slave/or Free (Allen/Allan, continued)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Amanna 88 Africa 108 (Rebinson) 114, Martha J. 105, Matthew 30, Nancy  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Anay? 161 Campbell 26 114, Peter 77, Robert Guy 77, Salley/Sallie 144,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Angelina 160 John 56 150, Sarah Elizabeth 39, Sutton? F. 177, Wade  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Ann 89 Lewis 136 147, Mrs. Wade 147  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Ann W. 169 Loudon 109 ALLEY, A. C. 185  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Arbela 31 Luke 84 ALLINGTON, Thomas T. 1  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Celia 55 Naca 109 ALLISON, David 1, Francis N. 114, Geo(rge) 22,76,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Delina 168 Old Robbie 179 Isabella (Adams) 165, John 1,165, Nancy 1, T. N.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth H. T. 150 Winny 138 185  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Emily H. 167 AL(L)RED, Mrs. Cornell 131,198, J.B. 78, Mollie  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Hepsaba (B.?) 128 K. 78  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Isaac 88 ALSENE, Caroline 100, Isaac 100  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Jackson K. 160 ALSBROOK, L. D. 16, Lunsford L. 51, Temperance  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Josephine 89 (Eaton) 51, William B. 1 \*AMOS, Jack 235  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Lida 149 ALSOP, William 145  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Mariah C. 160 \*ALVIS, Gabriel A. 112, Mary A. (Vanzant) 112  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Martha 100 \*ANDERSON, Aaron 75, Charles D. 1, Elizabeth 53,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Martha A. 168 Elizabeth D. 171, Garret 118, George 1, Henry  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Mary 88 137, Isaac 171, Isabella 94, James 74,110, John  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Melissa 55 21,74,146,167, Lucinda (Patterson) 167, Peter A.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Nancy 130 1, Sarah A. (Drake) 167, Sarah (ones) 93,94  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Rufus 115 W(illia)m 75, 83, 167, 181  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Solomon 118 ANDERTON, J. R. M. 77  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Tenza/Terza 149 ANDREWS, eliza 1, Elizabeth A. 130, Richard I.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas 56 128, Richard J. 130,170, Richard 129,165,166,168  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William 55 ANDRUS, Silas 195  
 \_\_\_\_\_, W. J. 21 APLER, Jonathan 124  
 \_\_\_\_\_eford, Melinda B. 168 ARBOUGH, Conrad 110  
 \_\_\_\_\_pson, Malinda H. 130 ARCHER, Cornelius 50, F. P. 80, Mrs. Harry W. 50,  
 Rev. Philip 50  
 ABBOTT, Jabel D. 82, Jacob 82, Joel 82, Johns ARCHY, James 22,76, Wm. 183  
 and Co. 1, Martha 82, Mary 82, Mildred 82, ARDIS?, Joseph 183  
 Nancy 82 ARENDALE, Richard A. 1, William 1  
 ABERNATH(E)Y, A. C. 16, James W. 1, John T. 1, ARM(I)STEAD, F. 138, Mary F. 200, Peter F. 136,  
 15,172,173 Robt. 176  
 ABTHEST, Lucinda 65 ARMON (see Deu Armon)  
 ACKLEN, Arthur A. 1, Harriet C.(Cash) 51, John ARMS, Marcia A. 1  
 R. H. 51, J. R. H. 109, Mildred (Carroll) 51, ARMSTEAD (see Armistead)  
 William 1, Wm., Jr. 109, William, Sr. 51 ARMSTRONG, Jacob D. 166, L. A. 20, Lewis A. 116,  
 ACORD, Jonas 81 185, Mary L. (Bass) 51, Priscilla 161, Robert B.  
 ADAMS, Elizabeth F. (Gibson) 65, Henry A. 1, 51, Susan Elizabeth (Bullington) 166, William S.  
 Isabella 165, James Erwin 1, Joel 32, John Q. 36, Mrs. W. T., Jr. viii  
 65, Julia Ann 112, Maria 129, Sarah 48  
 ADAY, Fanny Ann 109, Francis (M.) 109, Jephthah ARNETT, John 176, 178  
 (G.) 109, John F. 109, Levy 109, Loyd 110, ARNOLD, Joel 20  
 Mary M. 109, Nancy F. 109 ASHBRIDGE, G. W. 51, Christiana (Mitchell) 51  
 ADKINS, Dicy 170 ASHBURN, James 117  
 AGEE, David G. 129, Syrena (McBroom) 129 ASHFORD, Thomas 1  
 AKERS, Ashael/Ashial 178, Rhoddy 28 ASKEW, A(a)ron 1, 180, Cornelia I. 65  
 ALBERT 148, Elizabeth (Williams) 148, Ethel ASKIN, Quintin 137, Aaron 137  
 Evans 148, James 148, Jacob Allen 148, Nancy ASTON, Joseph 31  
 Agnes (Glen) 148 ATKINS, Joseph 1  
 ALDEN, Samuel 191 ATKINSON/ATKENSON, Almand 40, Almond 64, Emaline  
 ALDRIDGE, Emily 53 M. (Walker) 40,64, James 37, Sophrona (Craig) 67  
 ALEXANDER, Catharine 34, Duanna 34, Ewel 34, ATWOOD, William P. 1  
 Frances M. 30, James W. 1, John 165, Martha AULD, Nancy (Jackson) 109  
 (Henderson) 168, Oznt 191, Pleasant 30, Sarah AUSTILL, James 1  
 P. 158, William 168 AUSTIN, A. C. 20, ?Adolphus 160, E. 184, Eliza F.  
 ALFORD, Mary 42 132, George 118, Jackson K. 160, John H. 19,42,  
 ALFRED, Louisa J. 65 Mariah C. 160, M(ary) 132, Mary C. (Parker) 42,  
 ALLEN/ALLAN, Ananias A. 19, Andrew 101, Ann C. Patrick 81, R. C. 21, Ro(bert) 164,165,71, Robert  
 52, Charles H. 89, Coe 80, Euphemia 102, Jr. 127-130,167,169,170, Samuel 160, T. M. J.  
 James 191, James H. 36, John 127-129, John D. 183, W(illiam) 132, William A. 1, William D. 132,  
 118, John L. 114, Martha B. 170, Martha E. Willie 96  
 AUSTON, A. J. H. 185

- AVERET?, Easter 113  
 AVERY, James 30  
 AYERS, Elizabeth H. 52, Samuel 52  
 B., J. Y. 88  
 BACON, Edmund 34, Eliza 34, Lyddal(1) 33,34,  
 Montford L. 70, Polly 34, Sally 34, Susana 34,  
 Thomas 34  
 BADGER, S(amuel) 84  
 BAGBY, Elizabeth (Barron) 135  
 BAGLEY 47 (also see Begley)  
 BAGWELL, John Newton 99, Mary Ann (McCord) 99  
 BAILES (see Bales, also check Bayless)  
 BAILEY, BAYLEY, Elijah 150, Elizabeth (Moore)  
 150, George R. 150, Henry J(ackson) 150,  
 Hezekiah 150, Jaret(Jareta) 48, Jemima (Burns)  
 150, John 150, Joseph J. 2, Josiah 150, Judith  
 150, Louisa (Gooch) 150, Martha Ann (Vaughn)  
 150, Martha A. W. 113, Martha (Moore) 150,  
 Matilda 112, Matthew M. 150, Matthew Moses  
 150, Moses 150, Nancy (Barham) 150, Sally  
 (Allen) 150, Sally (Wright) 108, Sarah 150,  
 Sarah A. (Johnson) 150, Wm. J. 150, Wm. Jack-  
 son 150, Wm. L. 70, W(illia)m W. 150  
 BAIN/BANES, BAYNE, Jerrome T. 105, J. J. 24,  
 John 21,115, S. 71, Thomas S. 86  
 BAIRD/BIARD, John 129,130,131  
 BAKER, A. J. 184, Balsalom 86, Henry 21,73,  
 James 184, Minerva (Lampkin) 109, Pauline G.  
 53, Peter W. 16, R. A. 109, William 82,109  
 BALDWIN 200, Mary (Stewart) Bryan Jones 200  
 BALES/BAILES, Cyrena 128, Francis (Johnston)  
 169, Robert 140, Thomas J. 169  
 BALIES, Polly (Lindwell?) 130, Wiley 130  
 BALL, Allen 184, Isaac 99, Joseph H. 162,  
 Larkin 99, Rebecca (Fletcher) 99  
 BALLARD, David 22,74,184, Samuel 117  
 BALLEW, BELUE, Elizabeth A. 41, Jno. D. 128,  
 Martha G. 39, Thomas 159  
 BAMFARN(?) 178  
 BANDIS, Elizabeth 160, John 160  
 BANES (see Bain/Banes)  
 BANKHEAD, C. M. 59, Stuart 59, W. 59  
 BANKS, Amanda 119, Em(m)aline 50,198, James  
 50,198, Lawrence S. 51, Margaret (Noble) 51,  
 Maryann (Warren) 50,198, Minerva 121,  
 Phelagathus R. 64, Sarah I. (Underhill) 64  
 BANNISTER, J. M. 147  
 BARBEE/BARBER/BARBY, Alfred Asbury 198, Elias  
 143, James 154,198, James D. 154, Jane E.  
 143, Mark 2, Richard 184, Sarah E. (Fuqua)  
 198, Sarah (Reedy/Ready) 154,198, S.W. 154  
 BARCLAY, Anderson M. 2, W. F. 185  
 BARCLIFT, Eliza 80, Thomas M. 24  
 BARELY, James 110  
 BARHAM, Nancy 150  
 BARKER, Clara 149, Joseph N. 138, Josiah 133,  
 134, Mary 131  
 BARKMAN, Jacob 82  
 BARNARD, Clinton 94, Conney A. 78, Frank 24,  
 Isabella Julia (Palmer) 94, J. C. 78, Joe  
 79, M. K. 78, Phillip 79, R. M. 24, S. A. 78,  
 Sally 78, S. G. 78, T. P. 78  
 BARN(E)S, E. H. 156, Eliza B. 128, Elle E.  
 (Esslinger) 50, Jas. 116, John D. 50, Joseph  
 117, Thos. 117  
 BARNETT, J. 110, James F. 130, Malinda H.  
 (\_\_\_\_)pson) 130, Patrick 74, Thomas 138  
 BARNES (see Barnes)  
 BARRON, Cressey Ann 135, Elizabeth 135, John  
 135, Polly 135, Sally 135, William 135  
 BARTLETT, Debora 39  
 BARTO, Mrs. E. M., Jr. 195235  
 BARTON, A. 16, A. C. 16, Arm(1)stead 4,91,139,  
 Arthur C. 2, Clark 15, Clarke T. 91, C. T. 16,  
 Henry C. 2, W. B. 2  
 BASHAM, Amy F. (Junkens) 39, Arty F. 39, Eliz-  
 abeth 112, Harvey R. 111, Lucreteo 41, Margaret  
 39, Martha 155, Mary Ann (Johnson) 111,  
 Richard H. 160  
 BASINGER, William A. 2  
 BASS 98, Bryant 115, Elizabeth 2, Eliza (Bigger)  
 51, Martin 118, Mary L. 51, Richard J. 51,  
 Sarah Jane 122, Tho(ma)s 2,98  
 BASSET(T), F. B. 192, Isaphoena F. (Thompson)  
 51, John G. 51  
 BATES 38, Cicero Columbus 18, E. 101, Fleming  
 69,70,163, James 183, Nannie C. (Nancy Cath-  
 erine) 18, Robert 2,140,141, Robert P. 90  
 BATEY (see Beatty)  
 BATTE, Fred. 110  
 BATTLE, Josiah D. 2  
 BAUGH, Richard 178  
 BAURLAND (also see Bourland, Bolden, Bowling, etc.)  
 Bayless E. 51, Sarah (Brown) 51  
 BAUTCHER (see Butcher)  
 BAYLES(S) (Note: also check Bales/Bailes, & Balies)  
 John 2, Mary 147, Nancy (Fitz Jarrell) 33  
 BAXTER, John 2, Stephen 22,76, W(illia)m 22,76  
 BAYLEY (see Bailey)  
 BAYNE (see Bain/Banes)  
 BEACHAM, William 110  
 BEADLE(S), BEEDLE, Joshua H. 2, John 20,22,75  
 BEALLER (see Beeller)  
 BEAM, William 115  
 BEAN, Anderson 91,92,139, C. C. 118, James 174,  
 Jas. M. 115, Jasper N. 2, John 16,75, Madison  
 184  
 BEARD, A. C. 104, Adam 2, Andrew 2, E. A. 23,  
 Silas P. 23  
 BEARDEN, Louis 105, Martha 103  
 BEASLEY, James A. 2, John 74, Peter R. 2  
 BEASON, John 115  
 BEATY/BEATTY, Abraham 174, Arthur 191, Mary  
 178, Mary J. 130, Narcissa 53, Robert 178  
 BE(A)VERS, BEEVRS, James 125,126,99, Joseph  
 125, 126  
 BECK 47  
 BECKHAM, Bill 48  
 BECKLEY, Sarah (Chiles) 149  
 BECKWITH, Jona(than) 179, Mary 52  
 BEDFORD, Cornelia 52  
 BEDWELL, Marion Jacob 199, Robert L. 199, Sally  
 199, Sally (Duncan) 199, Willie 199  
 BEE, Oliver C. 67  
 BEEDLE, (see Beadle)  
 BEELLER/BEALLER/BELLER/BELLAR, John 190  
 BEEMAN, Conrad 2  
 BEEVRS (see Be(a)vers)  
 BEGLEY, Amelia (Scallorn) 181, D. H. 181  
 BEIRNE, George P. 2,172  
 BELL, Harriet H. Carter 51, Hiram 110, Jacks  
 69, James 84, James M. 69, John 69, Jonas J.  
 51, Jo(seph) 69,127,131,164, Joseph Jefferson  
 69, Joseph W. 65, Martha J. (Hell or Hill)

- (Bell, continued) 65, Mary Ann 123, Samuel 135, Sarah 127, Tandy J. 71, Thomas H. 69, William sngnor(Sr.) 69, William H. 84, William L. 69
- BELLER/BELLAR (see Beeler)
- BELT, William M. 151
- BELUE (see Ballew)
- BENFORD, John 51, Martha (Craig) 51
- BENHAM 137, Jas. 135, James S. 137, Lucinda (McDonald) 135, Ursula (McDonald) 135, Vincent M. 2
- BENNET(T), John 131,169, Jno. W. 85, M. 21,73, Sarah 48
- BENROW?, Elizabeth 176
- BENSON, Jas. S. 184, John 23, Matelda E. 157, Sarah W. 156
- BENTL(E)Y, Alexander W. 2, Henry 104, John G. 89,90,107, Maria B. 54, Mary 104, Robert 104, William F. 2
- BENTON, A. G. 112, Elizabeth (Murphy) 26, Elvira (Russell) 155, Henry T. 26, Joshua 155, Mary A. (Russell) 112
- BERRY 19, Frank M. 72, James A. 29, John 2, 118, Josiah 183, Mary A. (Flanagan) 72, Sarah A. 158, Mrs. Ted 72, William 191, Wyatt 183
- BERRYMAN, Kezia 30, Rebecca 30
- BEST, Robert 58
- BETTS, Augusta A. 2, Catherine (Williams) 188
- BEVELL, Elizabeth 105
- BEVERS (see Beavers)
- BEVILLE, Sarah 122, Woodliff 122
- BEXDLE?, Joseph 184
- BIARD (see Baird)
- BIBB 198, Ann (Crow) 114, Benajah 63, D. Porter 2, John 71, Louesa D. 155, Mary 54, Mary A. M. 198, Nancy (Bibb) 63, P. A. 114, Robert 2, Sarah A. 128, Sophia M. (Byrn)52, Thomas 81,124, Thomas H. 52, William D. 2, William L. 2
- BICKLEY, Elizabeth 43,45, Elizabeth (Brown)43, Elizabeth (Jackson) 43, Elizabeth Julia 44, Fred Peeples 45, James Graham 45, John 43,45, John F(letcher) 43,44, L. P. 44, Lucy Cabiness 44, Lucy P. (Snedecor) 44, Tho(ma)s B(rown) 43-45, Thomas S. 43, Tho(ma)s James 43,44, Thomas James, Jr. 44, Thomas Sweet 44, T. J. 44, Sallie (Jackson) 44, Sue W. (Jackson) 45
- BIDDLE, Sarah 52
- BIGGER, Eliza 51, Joseph 51,55, J. W. 58, Rachael 55
- BIGHAM, Ann Maria (White) 53, Samuel 52
- BILES, Stephen 81,107
- BILLINGSLEA 38
- BINFORD, Addison D. 2, Frances 120, Henry A. 2, James A. 2, Mary L. 35, Peter 2,83
- BINGHAM, Enoch 183, John J. 52, Lewis 183, Sarah (Biddle) 52
- BINNION, Elizabeth H. T. 150, Issac 150, John, Jr. 150, John, Sr. 150, Martin H. 150, Sarah (Cochran) 150
- BINSON, J. 185
- BIRD/BYRD, Ann 199, Bolling 3, Delina (\_\_\_\_) 168, Edmund E. 3, Elizabeth 199, Jacob 168, Jane "Jean" 199, Richard 199, Thomas J. 2
- BIRDWELL, Harriet 198, Rachel 79, S. N. 79
- BIRMINGHAM, Curtis 169, James 191, Myram (Southerland) 169
- BISHOP, Colin 191, Delila 105, Edmond 105, Francis M. 65, Mary F.(Childers)65,S.N.116
- BLACK 80, Almira M. (Echols) 42, Arbela 31, Archibald 184, Catharene Jane (Echols) 155, Dorcus 39, Eliza (Barclift) 80, Ernest 80, James H. 109, John, Jr. 168, John Morgan 155, Joseph 106, Lewis T. 67, Martin 57, Mary (Briscoe) 80, Mildred H. (Collier) 131, Thomas 2,131, W. A. 80, William 124, Wm. J. 106, Wm. W. 42, Winy H. (Peake) 168
- BLACKBURN 38, Alexander Lemuel 46, Anna (Fry) 100, David 2, Francis 46, Joel 100, Melissa "Liva" (Crump) 100, Sallie Wynne 46, William B. 100
- BLACKWELL, B. G. 97, Bouldin G. 97, Dana Jane (Collier) 42, Eliza W(yatt) 97, James 21,73, John E. 21,73, Mary C. 97, Sarah C. 121, Susan J. (McClanahan) 42, Thomas H. 42, W(illia)m H(enry) 97, William J. 161, Wyatt E. 42
- BLACKWOOD, John L. 170, Margaret A.(Smith)170
- BLAIR, Ann C. (Allen) 52, Elizabeth K. 170, John S. 2,52, Mary 166
- BLAKE 106
- BLALOCK, J. C. 132, Joseph 132, M. J. 132
- BLANCETT, Jordan 117, Joseph 117, Wm. 118, 184, W. J. 22,74
- BLANKINSHIP,BLANKENSHIP, Celia (Taner?) 158, John 167, Mary Jane (Welch) 65, Patsey (Parker) 167, Rachael A. 65, Thomas 158, William A. J. 65, Willis 2
- BLASINGAME,BLASENGAM, Elvira (McCartney) 50, Emely C. 157, James 50, Margaret E. 50
- BLEARSHW, R. 191
- BLEDSOE, Drucilla 48
- BLEVINS, Jacob J. 42, Mary Ann (Davis) 42
- BLISS, 147, Mary 147
- BLOCKER, Eliza A. M. 123
- BLOUNT/BLUNT, James R. 2, William T. 2
- BOADLEY (see Bodly, Bodley)
- BOARLAND (see Bourland, Baurland,Bowling, etc.)
- BOAZMAN (see Bozeman)
- BOBO, Clarke(e) 171,172,174, W.A. 186
- BODIE, Nathan 179
- BODLY,BOADLEY,BODLEY,BODY, John (Sr.) 187
- BOGER, Elizabeth 32
- BOGGAS/BOGGESE, Wade 22,76,116
- BOGGS, Ann (Houston) 178, Emily 120, George, Jr. 138, George 58, John B. 178, Julia 122
- BOGINNY, John C. 31
- BOGUE, James 22,75
- BOHANON,BOHANEN, Frances S. 86, W. C. 186
- BOLDEN,BOLDING,BOULDIN(G), 121,171,Brittian 112, Celia Darwin 42, Elizabeth 98, Elizabeth R. (Rivers) 112, Rebecca A. 79, Richard M. 42
- BOL(L)IN(G) (see Bowling,Bolden,Baurland, etc.)
- BOLTON 23, Harriet 23, John A. 23, Richard 23, S. 185, Vina Elizabeth 23
- BOND, Daniel M. 30, N(icholas) P. 162, Wm. H.30
- BONDURANT 150, Edward 150, Harriet, John M.150, Julia A. C. 150, Mildred (Burford) 150, Reubin 150, Wm. 150
- BONNER, Willis 35
- BOOKER, Lucy 166
- BOOTH, Benjamin 129, Delia Jane (Leathers) 52, Elizabeth (McCowan) 129, Frances (Cox) 52, Thomas 52, William A. 52
- BORDEN, Malinda 100
- BOR(R)OUGH(S), Ann P. 54, Ephraim 116, James T. 177



- BORUM, Edmund 146  
 BOSLEY, LUCINDA 39  
 BOSTICS 20  
 BOSWELL, Patrick 22  
 BOUERS (see Bowers)  
 BOULDIN(G) (see Bolden/Bolding)  
 BOURLAND, Ebenezer 191, John 177,178,J.F.177  
 BOUTCHER (see Butcher)  
 BOWEN 2, Elizabeth (Burton) 17, Julia 96,Mary 93,94, William Arthur 17, William Drury 17  
 BOWER(S)/BOUERS, Clarissa (Smith) 66, D. R. 156, Emalene 64, Jane 2, Jesse 66, Marion 117, Martha 66, Martha (Eldens) 156, Mary 160, Sarah 160  
 BOWLAIN/BOWLANG (see Bowling)  
 BOWLES 81, Henry H. 81, 143, Nathaniel 81  
 BOWLEY, Evaline 31  
 BOWLING, BOL(L)IN(G),BOWLANG,BOWLAIN (also see Bourland & Bolden) 188, Alex(ander)48, Carrie Bradshaw 48, Eliza (Williams) 188, George W(ashington?) 48, James M. 48,James Marion 48, James Pleasant 48, John 48,183, John Tarpley 48, Mary (Tarpley) 48,Pleasant M. 48, Thomas 188, Wesley Washington 48, W(illia)m 48,183  
 BOWMAN, Dock 200, Lucinda (Bryan) 200  
 BOX, Allen 118, P. F. 23,115  
 BOYGE, Kerr 2  
 BOYD, James A. 2, Jesse 116  
 BOZEMAN/BOAZMAN, Hugh B. 52,146, Martha A. (Hill) 52  
 BR-----, B. S. 127  
 BRACKEN, Ed. 100, Elizabeth "Betsy" Jeffreys 100  
 BRADFORD, Benjamin M. 52, Daniel N. 81, David 2, Jane C. (James) 52, Jesse 130, John 22,76, Joseph B. 1, Larkin 52, Martha (Saunders) 52, Mary (Chandler) 130, Thomas D. 87  
 BRADL(E)Y 2,81,187, Francis W. 81, Henrietta 15, Isabella M. 2, James 81, James D. 15, John 15,16,91, John M. 16, Joseph C. 2, Ledbetter 110, Orville 193  
 BRADSHAW 48, Carrie 48, Geo(rge) 22,74, John 20, Lewis 183  
 BRADY, Jacob 2, Michael B. 2  
 BRAHAN 53, Jane 122, John 122, Mary N. 53  
 BRANCH, William H. 2  
 BRANDON, Caledonia 121, John B. 2, Logan D. 81, Maria L. C. 120, Robert S. 2, W. C. 76, William 84,120, William M. 2  
 BRANNON, Peter 101  
 BRANSCOMB, L. C. 98  
 BRANSFORD, Abraham 52, Elizabeth H. (Ayers) 52, Jacob H. 2, Lafayette 87  
 BRAZEAL, Cynthia 103  
 BREEDING, Elizabeth 158, Mary 159  
 BREEDLOVE, Adaline (Hewlett) 156, B. 156, Eliza 157, Jane Catharen (Scroggins) 157, William H. 157  
 BREWER, Bradford 83, C. J. 185, Dwelling 83, Elizabeth 83, James 23,115, Mary 83, Warren 83, Wm. 117  
 BREWTON/BRUTON, David 81  
 BRICKELL 2  
 BRIDGES, M. B. 77, N. H. 185  
 BRIGGS, Elizabeth H. 90, John 16,90  
 BRINCEFIELD, Wm. R. 20  
 BRISCO(E)/BRISOE, Amanda (Colter) 39, Hugh L. 39, Joseph L. 114, Mary 80, Nancy (Allen)114, Sarah C. (Lasseter) 111, Thomas H. 111.  
 BRISENTINE, Jacob 103  
 BRISOE (see Briscoe)  
 BRISTER, Ann (Owen) 166, Lucy 89, Robert 166  
 BRITAIN, James S. 2  
 BROCK, Bellie ( ) 50, Eliza 50, Ja(me)s 50, 147, Mrs. M. 147, Margaret "Maggie" Hugh 50,147, Margaret (Thom(p)son) 50,117  
 Mattie 50, Sue 50  
 BROGDEN, C. 155, M. A. (Ryan) 155, Nancy 39  
 BROILS/BROYES 99  
 BROMLEY, Saml. 178  
 BROOK(E)(S) 47, A. W. 116, Dillard 2, George 191, Jane A. 191 Mary Jane 31  
 BROUGHER, Fred. 110  
 BROWN 2,24,174, America A. (Qwen or Queen) 158, Annie 147, Catharine (Hunter) 66, Catherine 84, Christena 40, D. O. 186, Elizabeth 43,84, 114, G. A. 24, George 118,141,162, HESSIE C. 41, I. 21, Irvin(g) 20,73, Irwin 21, James 84, James E. 2, J. D. 62, Jesse T. 109, John 16, 182, John C. 170, Joseph 114, Joseph G. 2, Margaret F. (Speagle) 155, Margaret (Taylor) 155, Marquis L. 52, Martha (Franklin) 52, Martha (Mayhall) 114, Mary 84, Mary L. 119, Merrill 155, M. P. 21,115, Nancy 200, Noel 28, P. 115, 185, Preston 21, Rebecca (Webb) 170, Samuel 84,177, Sarah 51, Stewart 110, Susan 136, Susan C. 84, W(illia)m 36,66,136,155, William L. 158, W. R. 147  
 BROWNING, John 191  
 BROWNLOW, Isaac(e) 138, Sam(ue)l 138  
 BROYES (see Broils)  
 BRUCE, Henry 74, John C. J. 105  
 BRUEN, America A. (Qwen or Queen) 158, William L. 158  
 BRUMMETT, Mrs. Carl L. 200, Caswell 200, Charlotte (Harless) 200  
 BRUNSON, Joseph 67  
 BRUTON (see Brewton)  
 BRYAN, Asbury 39, Debora (Bartlett) 39, Edmund/Edward 200, Floyd 200, James Thomas 200, Lucinda 200, Martha Ann 200, Mary (Stewart) 200, Melina Minerva 200, Nancy (Brown) 200, Sarah Ann (Johnson) 200, Sarah E. 104, William 200  
 BRYANT, Benj(amin) 21,117, Jasper 117, John 2, 19-21, 116, 183, 185  
 BRYNAM (see Bynum, etc.)  
 BUCHANAN, J. M. 21,115,116, Thomas Falls vi  
 BUCK, Daniel 2  
 BUCKLIN, James M. 52, Mary (Beckwith) 52  
 BULLARD, Joseph 174, Mrs. Jack 150  
 BULLEN 11  
 BULLER (see Beeller)  
 BULLINGTON, Elizabeth A. (Sanderson) 165, Henderson A. 165, Susan Elizabeth 166  
 BULLOCK/BULOCK 101, Francis 90, John A. 174, Richard 81, Saml. 23,115  
 BUMPASS, Gabriel 57, Thos. 57  
 BUNYON/BUNYAN, John 22,75  
 BURDINE, Newton M. 2  
 BURFORD, Henry 150, Mildred 150  
 BURGESS(S), 171, Benjamin 171,174, Betty (George) 149, Lida ? 149, Partain (R.) 141, Richard 2, Richard Franklin 149, Rachael Williams (George) 149, W(illia)m 2,101

- BURGETT, Belle 94  
 BURK(E)(S), Abner H. 70, Ann M(ildred) 70, Egbert Oscar 70, George (F.) 70, Green 22,76, Harriet B. 70, Jackson 30, James F. 70, Sarah (Massengale) 144, Yancy 102,\*James W. 144  
 BURKETT, Julia Francis 99  
 BURLESON/BURLESIN, A. A. 2,172, Elizabeth (King) 40, Emily F. 39, John 40, Jonathan 2, Laura Jane 2, Margaret E. 2, Margaret J. 2, Roby A. 2  
 BURNAM (see Burnum)  
 BURNE/BURNS/BYRN(E), Calvin 41, Charles 57, E. A. 18, Jemima 150, John W. 52, Linda Ann 65, Martha C. (Welthele) 41, Mary J. (Moss) 18, Mary (Lowe) 63, Mary (Vigus) 52, Robert 148, Sophia M. 52, Susan 148, Susan (Lewis) 148, William 63  
 BURNETT(E), Greenville 110, Mrs. \_\_\_(Levy) 147, L. B. 21,74  
 BURNEY, Allen 35, Samel 56  
 BURNS (see Burne/Burns/Byrne)  
 BURNSIDES, Elizabeth 106  
 BURNUM/BURNAM, N. 63,112, S. M. (Long) 157, W. L. 157  
 BURRIS?, Linda Ann 65 /\*Polly 28  
 BURROW, Betsy 28, Eliza Jane 28, Henry 28, Joel 28, John 28, Matilda 28,\*Rebecah 28,William28  
 BURRUSS, John C. 154, R(ichard) 126,141,146, 147, 172  
 BURT, Allen M. 167, Hardy 110, James O. 161, Kate W. 61, Rachel (Eakin) 167, William 137  
 BURTON 17, Allen 17,42,136, Allen, Jr. 17, Catherine (McMullian) 17, David 17, David A. 17, Diannah F. 17, Drury 191, Drury, Jr. 17, Drury (Sr.) 17, Elizabeth 17, Elmyra T. (or S. X Tate) 175, Emily A(nn) 17, George H. 17, Hannah (Penrod) 42, Hutchins 17, James 17, Jane D. 17, Jane (Huston)/Jenny(Hughston) 17, John 17,136, Margaret "Peggy" (Richmond)17, Mary (Burton) 17, Mary S. 17, Matthew A. 17, Owen R. 17, P. H. 20, Robt. W. 17, Thomas 17, Thomas O. 83, William Allen 17, Wm. W.57  
 BURTWELL, Cornelia (Bedford) 52, John T. 52  
 BUSBY/BUZBEE, Alex 118,D. C. 22,75, Elijah 50, 100, Elizabeth 50, Henry 50, James 20,75, John 100, L. A. 50,100, Levi M. 50, Nancy M. (Nicholson) 50, Nathaniel W. 100, Robert 100, Sophronia 50  
 BUSH, James M. 191, Jinsinea E. 66  
 BUSTER, Samuel 108  
 BUTCHER/BOUTCHER/BAUTCHER, I. 167,J.127.128,131, 165,166,168-170, JaneW.(Simpson)129,Lawner?129  
 BUTLER 24,136,190, Isaac 136, Picken 24, Susanna 136, William 2,137  
 BYNUM/BYNON/BRYNAM 99, Frederick W. 3, John 174, Robert 3  
 BUZBEE (see Busby)  
 BYRD (see Bird)  
 BYRN(E) (see Burn(e)(s))  
 BYUR(?), J. 58  
 CABANISS, Charles P. 3, Septimus D. 3  
 CAGLE, Charles 21,73, Lindsay/Lindsey 41,183, Lucreteo (Basham) 41, Martha 111, Rebecca 42  
 GAIN, Allison C. 3, Julia Ann 119, Thos. 82  
 CALDWELL, Hamlin 3, John 52,117, Lucinda W. (Haynie) 52  
 CALHOUN, Meredith 3  
 CALL(?) Richard K. 58, Mary (Kirkman) 58  
 CALLADAY, Josephine 159  
 CALLAHAN, Nancy 38  
 CALLIS, Arthur 191  
 CALVERT, Joseph 40, J. S. 181, Margaret (McCee) 40  
 CALVIN, Nathaniel 37  
 CAMERON, Joseph 117, M. 22,76, W(illia)m21,74  
 CAMP, G. L. 80, Mrs. G. L. 80, H. S. 24,James W. 143,193, John H. 192, Jonathan C. 3, Mary Ann 143  
 CAMPBELL, Ann 182, Archer 182, David 39, Donald 52, Easter (Averet?) 113, Eli 113, Elizabeth 182, Elizabeth (M'Kinley) 52, Eliza (Holt) 57, Frances 182, Hugh 138, J. 185, James 3, Judith 182, Lucinda (Smith) 42, Martha G. (Ballew) 39, Mary 182, Mary Ann (Glenn) 52, Mary I. 40, Mary Jane 113, Mary Wallace 42, Nancy 160, Parker 182, Rebecca 182, Richard 117, Richard W. 182, Sarah Jane 42, Susana 182, Tho(ma)s 22,75, William 3,182, William B. 3, W(illia)m H. 39,41,64, William M. 3,52, William P. 42, W. P. 147, Mrs. W.P. 147  
 CAMPION 9  
 CANEN, Josie 18  
 CANINUNS?, Betsy (Grissom) 138  
 CANNE 195  
 CANNON, Crucy? Ann 113, D. J. 3, Jebez 177, James 117, Nancy Jane 99  
 CANTERBURY, Ruth M. (Mrs. E. W.) 100,150,153  
 CANTRELL, Catherine 178, James 178, John 178, Lucinda 53,178, Mary 178, Melbey/Melby 178, Nancy 178, Noah 178, Thomas 178  
 CANTEY, B. F. 185  
 CAPERTON, Adam H. 19,20, A. H. 116, George W. 3,19, Hugh P. 3, John 68  
 CAPPES, George W. 41, Rebecca (Little) 41  
 CAPSHAW, Anson C. 68, Eliza S. 68, James M. 68, Preston 3, Winson H. 68  
 CARBAUGH, Mrs. Howard E. 49,144,199  
 CAREY/CARRY, Edward S. 56, Mathew 72, Rasary B. 56, Rosannah B. 56, William 56  
 CARGILE/CARGILL, P. W. 116, John H. 174  
 CARRIER?, Eli J. 183  
 CARLISLE, Hugh 102,103, Mrs. Hugh 102, Mary (Wyeth) 102  
 CARLOCK/KERLOCK 150, Ophelia 150  
 CARLTON, L. M. 118  
 CARMACK, C. 135  
 CARMECAEL, Daniel 69  
 CARMODY, Jacksy 128  
 CAROTAN, Hannah P. 159  
 CARPENTER, John C. 3  
 CARR, Harrison T. 3, Hugh 147, Mariah 161  
 CARRIEL(L) (see Carrol(l))  
 CARRINGTON, Martha Elizabeth 181, Nelson 181  
 CARROLIN, Hannah P. 30  
 CARROL(L),CARRIEL(L),A. J. 86, Andrew J. 85, Catharine R. 68, Derosa/Derosey 15,16, George W. 52,91,92,172, Grief 176, G. W. 16, James G. 176, Jas. 183, John D. 68, Joseph S. 176, Lucy H. (Lockhart) 52, Martha 176, Mildred 51, Sarah H. 68, S.P. 24, William W. 176  
 CARRY (see Carey)  
 CARSON, James 3  
 CARTER. 192, Elizabeth (Shackelford) 94, E. W. 24, Harriet H. 51, J. G. 24, John 118,184, John H. 100, John P. 192, John W. 3, Kirkpat-

- (Carter, cont'd) rick 191, Lucinda (Abthest?) 65, Mahaley Ann 100, Nancy 31, Nancy (Jeffreys) 100, Nancy (Martin) 81, Nancy (McMillan) 189, R. C. 183, Samuel 3,65, Susan 30, Syrena 131, Thomas (B.) 189, Wm. 118,184  
 CARTWRIGHT, Martha H. 37  
 CARVER, Kenan 73  
 CASEY, S. O. 177  
 CASH, Harriet H. 51, Levi 185  
 CATRON (see Kette(n)ring)  
 CAUSBY, Frances 87  
 CAVES, Cenana 21  
 CAWLFIELD, John 117  
 CAWTHON, Sarah (Steger) 107  
 CERHELL, William T. 16  
 CERILES?, Gideon 137  
 CETCHAM, Dicy Adkins 170, William 170  
 CHAMBERS 147, Blanche C. 123, Edward 24, John 183, Stella E. 31, Thomas E. 24  
 CHAMBLESS, Joel H. 3  
 CHANDLER, A. 61, Ann 137, F. W. 22,76, Jackson 86, John B. 124, Mary 130, Nancy 137, Robert 28,137, Robert Franklin 137, Stephen 22  
 CHAPMAN, Arthur 21,74, Reuben 3,110, Samuel 144  
 CHARDAVOYNE/CHARDVOYNE, Lavinia B. 3, Martha (Watkins) 52, William V. 52  
 CH(E)ATHAM, Ann 82, Christopher 82, Cornelia F. B. 82, Edward A. 82, Joseph 40, Martha Ann 122, Martha (Smith) 40, William E. 82, William E. 82  
 CHELDERS (see Childers)  
 CHENAULT/SHENAULT 108, Stephen 174  
 CHESALEM, Margaret 40  
 CHESHOLM (see Chisholm)  
 CHILD (see Child(s))  
 CHILDERS/CHELDERS, Asa 35, Elizabeth Jane 158, Mary F. 65  
 CHILDREN, Sarah 56  
 CHILDRESS, A. W. 110, Catherine (Cantrell) 178, Elizabeth Grey 200, Joel C. 3, John 178, Paralee 119, Thomas 200  
 CHILD(S)/CHILES 99, Agnes 149, Amanda A. 149, David 149, David T. 149, Eliza 149, Henry 149, James 149, Jane H. 3, Joseph D. 149, Judith 149, Lueller 149, Mary 149, Mary T. 149, Nancy 149, Nancy Louanna Tennessee 149, Sarah 149, Sarah Ann 167, Seda F. 149, Senoy (Dean) 149, Susannah E. 149, Tenza/Terza 149, Thomas 149, Thomas T., Jr. 149, William R. 149  
 CHIPMAN, Betsy 148, Charity 148, Eleanor 148, Hezekiah 148, Joel 148, Sarah (Lewis) 148, Thomas 148, William 148  
 CHISENHALL, Lafayette 184  
 CHISHOLM/CHESHOLM, John 138,177, Martha 111  
 CHORN 149, James 19, James B. 149, James C. 149  
 CHRISHOLM 178  
 CHRISTIAN, Archibald S. 91, A. S. 15,16, Asa R. 144, Charles H. 144, Edward (L.) 144, Elijah W. 144, Gabriel M. 144, George 144, George A. 144, James A. 144, John B. 3, John F. 3, John W. 144, Lucy E. 144, Lucy P (atterson Moore) 144, Margaret J. 144, Martha M. 144, Martha Sarah 49, Martha (Walton) 144, Mary (Massengale) 144, Reuben H. 144, Sallie (Allen) 144, Samuel W. 144, Thomas C. 144, W. H. 116, W(illia)m H. 19,20, William M. 144, William (Murray) 144, \*Joseph D. 144  
 CHRISTMAS, \_\_\_\_\_ 38  
 CHRISTOPHER(S), Mildred Thornton (Northern) 198, Nancy (Chiles) 149, Robert R. 198  
 CHUNN, Benj. L. 111-113, B. L. 66,155,156, Nancy A. B. (Oden) 112, Western R. 112  
 CHURCH, Alfred 184  
 CLAPP, Katharine L. 105  
 CLANTON, Em(m)aline (Banks) 50,198, Ephriam Linsey 198, Linsey 50, Nancy (Malinda)(Lee) 50,198, William L. 50,198  
 CLARK(E), Amanda W. 127, Charles W. 86, Henry 117, James M. 58,127, James W.(?) 58, John 22, 75, Joseph 22,76, Lucy Ann (Hubbard) 155, Margaret 166, Marshall 56, Mary 49, Mary Ann (Grissom) 138, Nancy (Ham) 127, Robert L. 3, Sarah 3, Thomas D. 155, William 3, W.L. 24  
 CLAY, Alsy (Johnston) 52, Clement C., Jun. 3, Clement C., Sen. 3, Elsy 141, H. Lawson 3, John? 74, J. Withers 3, Martha A. 129, Matthew 146, W(illia)m 52,192  
 CLAYTON, John 183, Margaret 49  
 CLECKLER, Goden 24  
 CLEGG, John 39, Lucinda (Bosley) 39  
 CLEM, Susan Elizabeth (Johnston) 166, Vincent 166, William 37  
 CLEMONS, Fulmore 24  
 CLICK, James C. 76  
 CLIFTON, Cas(s)well R. 52,127, Eliza M. (Dancy) 52,127, Imby 22, James 75, John 110  
 CLOPTON, Caroline E. (Hunter) 53, Monroe 53  
 CLOUD, Geo(rge) 19,20,116, Geo. L. 115,G. L.21  
 CLUTTS, W(illia)m E. 141  
 COALTER (see Colter)  
 COATS, Rob(er)t 20,74, Thos. 117, Turner 117,184  
 COBB, Asa 90, Sarah 86, William 3, Williamson R. 3  
 COBURN (see Cockburn) W.3  
 COCHRAN 38,186, Ann (Mrs. Roy J.) 11,25,28,32, 55,132-134,138,iv,vi,148,153,175,189,viii,235, Jane 150, R. E. 24, Sarah 150, Thos. J. 105, 106  
 CO(CK)BURNCan(n)ey53,178, George L. 3, Lucinda (Cantrell) 53,178  
 COCKE, Abraham 180, Elizabeth 180, James W. 180, Lucy 180, Martha A. W. 124, Nancy 180, Steven Decature 180  
 COCKREL/COCKRILL, John 191, Martha (Lewis) 148, Regina 148  
 COE, Geo. H. 108, Margaret/Peggy (Wright) 108  
 COFFEE/COFFEY 120,20, A. A. 20, John/Jno 120, 136,vi, John D. 53, Mary 120, Mary N. (Braham)53  
 COFFMAN, Aladedenia (Crabb) 166, Joeiah P. 166, John N. 53, Nancy (Wood) 53  
 COKER, J. C. 186  
 COLCOCK, Charles J. 3  
 COLE, Abraham 130, James 81, Jemima (Renfro) 130  
 COLEMAN, Amanda M. 88, Dan(iel) 68,125,126,162, 172, Elizabeth (Long) 129, Jones 129, Joseph 123, Julia M. 123, Richard 147, W. M. 24  
 COLLIER 97,98, Charles Ephraim 98, Dana Jane 42, Elizabeth Bouldin 98, Elizabeth (Stewart) 98,\*Janet (Walker) 53, J. R. 98, Martha Wyatt 98, Mary 166, Mildred H. 131, Rosalie 98, Sallie 41,147, Thomas B. 3, William Edward 98, Wyatt 53, \*Eliza W. 97  
 COLLINS, A. W. 21,116, Dixon P. 82, Emily 97, Jane 106, L. D. 110, Matilda 106, Mattie 97, R. W. 117  
 COLTART, Robert W. 3, Samuel 3

- COLTER/COALTER, Amanda 39, James 58, Polly Ann 156, Richard 39  
 COLVIN 49, Mary "Polly" (Price) 49  
 COMAN, Jane (Lindly) 129, Joshua P. 129, Sarah Jane 121  
 COMPTON, Joseph 171, Wm. S. 113  
 CONN, Claud S. 23, M. M. 23, O. B. 23  
 CONNER/CONNOR, James M. 3, Larkin 22,74, Minerva 29, Orange 101, Susie 147, Willie 145  
 COODY, Sarah (Goforth) 129, Shadreck 129  
 COOK, Christina 50, George 73,191, James M. 169, John 32,73, John, Jr., 73, John B. 3, John H. 53, Joseph 90, Joseph T. 92,139, Mary (Seaton or Leaton) 169, Susan M. M. (Lightfoot) 53  
 COOLEY, Ellen Jane 23, Robert 23, Sarah 23  
 COONS, Samuel W. 3  
 COOPER 100, B. 21,73, Baltimore 20, C. G. 16, Charles 91, David 184, Emiline 176, John 3, John W. 3, Margaret A. 29, Mary (Quinn) 50, Sarah 119, Susan Ann 111, W(illia)m 16,92, Zachariah 50  
 COOPES, Mahala 200  
 COPE, Caleb Cope & Co. 3  
 COPELAND, Haden 80,186  
 CORALE, Charles W. 3  
 CORN, S. R. 117  
 CORNELIUS, Ira N. 31  
 CORNWALL, Elizabeth 49  
 COTS, Robert 21  
 COTTON/COTTEN, Edward 3, Margaret 194, Micajah 194, Willie 192  
 COTTONGHAME, Margaret 31  
 COUCH, Andrew 53, James 37, Malindy 161, Mary A. 31, Pauline G. 53, Uriah 40  
 COULSON, Jacob 3, Lafayette 183  
 COULY?, John L. 112, Margaret E.M. (Graham) 112  
 COUNTS, T. B. 117  
 COURSEY, Daniel 149, Martha Catherine 149, Mary Ann (Willis) 149  
 GOVINGTON, Elizabeth 130  
 COWAN, Samuel 164  
 COWART, Erasmus 184, Mrs. E(ugene) G. (Margaret M.) 19,47,73,115,183,vi,viii,201,235  
 COWLES, Gideon 130, Maria (Haywood) 130  
 COWLEY, Cynthia M. 63, Henry 3  
 COX(E) 19, Alexander 73, Andrew 21, Barkley 174, C. G. 186, Frances 52, George 81, James 35, Jesse C. 3, J. L. 80, Rebecca (Haley) 169, R.L. 80, Samuel 3, Thomas A. 169, T.L. 24, William 159  
 COYLE, James 3  
 CRAB(B), Aladadenia 166, Thomas D. 124  
 CRABTRIE, J. W. 183  
 CRAFT, Ann 35, Charles W. 86, Emma (Esslinger) 50, James W. 50  
 CRAIG 178, Ann 67, Ellen 121, Elmyra Antoinette 177,178, George Washington 178, James 28,67, Jane 150,178, Jane (Cochran) 150, John 56,177, 178,136, John D. 36, Maria Louisa 178, Martha 51, Martha A. 169, Mary A. E. 36, Mary Stamberry 178, Rhoda 30, Sam(ue)l 28,57,150, Sophrona 67, Susan E. 177, Wm. Quincy 177  
 CRAIGHEAD, Elizabeth (Brown) 84, James B. 84  
 CRANE, William 83  
 CRAVENS, John R. 30, Wm. 116  
 CRAWFORD, Ann 120, Cynthia 54, James 3,184, Janus 20, Joseph 174, R. M. 24  
 CRAWLEY, Rufus 116, Thomas 88  
 CREAMER 35, H. S. 35, John Polk 35, Mary 35, William 35  
 CRENSHAW, James W. 3,53, Martha D. 169, Mary (Chiles) 149, Narcissa (Beaty) 53, Patrick H. 3, Sarah M. 169, Wm. Y. 30  
 CRESWELL 38  
 CREWS 80, Jane (Terry) 53, John 53, Sarah 80  
 CRIDER, Orsburn 156, July F. (Rean) 156  
 CRIER (see Cryer)  
 CRINER, Granville 3  
 CRITTENDON/CRITTENDEN, B.C. 3, Elizabeth 30, W. H. 16  
 CRITZE, Charlotte (Petty) 165, George F. 165  
 CROCKETT, Ellen E. 158  
 CRONEY, Cyrena (Bailes) 128, William 128  
 CROOK 50, Gertrude 50  
 CROOM, E(lizabeth) 27,28, W(illie) J. 27  
 CROSBRIE, Samuel 91  
 CROSS, Charles M., Jr. 3, William C. 3  
 CROSTHWAITE, Asa B. 31  
 CROW, Ann 114, David M. 158, Isaac 180, James C. 111, James Madison 180, John John 177, Jonathan 111, Julia A. (McClanahan) 158, Julia Ann 64, Malenda (Sandlen) 111, Margaret E. (H?) 65, Mary E. 161, Susan Ann (Cooper) 111  
 CROWDER, G. H. 126  
 CROWDUS, Harriet E. 121  
 CROZIER, R. G. 53, Susan H. (Harding) 53  
 CRUMP, Isabel (Nelson) 100, John 100, Melissa "Liva" 100  
 CRUSE, Harriet C. 3, Mary Ann 3, S. Ridgely 3, William 3  
 CRUTCHER, Josaphine 104, Mary 87, R. W. 113, William 170  
 CRYER/CRIER, Aaron 155, Alfred 65, Louisa J. (Alfred) 65, Nancy 66, Sarah (Duncan) 155  
 CRYNER 149, Joseph L. 3, Mary E. 149  
 CULMANN, John G. iv  
 CULVER, Berline 22,76, John 75, Nathaniel 182  
 CUMMIN(G)S, Ann 164, John M. 133, J. O. P. 63, Levi 164, Martha C. (Deskins) 63  
 CUN(N)INGHAM, Elizabeth 54, Geo. 22,76, Jacob 104, Ja(me)s 176,191, Jane 121, John 3, John P. 121, Jonathan M. 3, J. P. 28,176, W(illia)m 74,76, 21,22  
 CURTIS, George W. 87  
 CUSTICE, Ann 191  
 DABBS, Edwin 53, Elizabeth J. (Lewis) 53, Wm. 167  
 DABNEY, James 32,107, John R. 107  
 DAL(E)Y, Mary (Shores) 128, William 128, W.J. 16  
 DAMRILL, Thos. 183  
 DANC(E)Y, Charles F. M. 4,156, David 52,179, David M. 66,157,158, Eliza 127, Eliza M. 52, Francis 110, Miles 4, Rebekah E. 179, Sally D. 4, Sally D. (Garth) 156, W(illia)m M. 160, 161  
 DANELL, R. 165-168,170  
 DANIEL, Hardin 117, Jas. W. 184, John 200, Louisa (Johnson) Hamilton 200, Martha J. 30  
 DANLY, Charles G. 191  
 DARB(E)Y, Basdale 138, Benjamin 177, \_\_\_\_\_ (Reader)/Mrs. Benjamin 177  
 DARWIN, Celia 42, George 4, John 20,22,74  
 DAUGHERTY, William F. 174  
 DAVID, John H. 4, Robert C. 4,164

- DAVIDSON, C. B. 191, Chas.D. 191, Mary 163,  
Obediah S. 172, Samuel C. 4, Saml. R. 62,  
Thomas 4
- DAVIS 35,105,109,156,191, Andrew F. 109, An-  
thony H. 53, Celia (Fennel) 156, Edwin R. 4,  
Elizabeth (Covington) 130, Eliza J. 169, Emily  
(Aldridge) 53, Fanny Ann (Aday) 109, F. M.  
156, George 21,73, Gilbert 22,75, James 16,  
James B. 4,130, James N. 4, John 118,133,191,  
John P. 4, J. S. 45, Judith 164, Lemuel 184,  
Mary 78, Mary Ann 42, Mary J. (Speagle) 113,  
Montgomery 116, Nicholas 4,172, Rebecca 148,  
Riley 118, Samuel 114, Sarah (Raley) 114,  
Tho(ma)s 185,191, Thomas E. 113, Thomas L.  
36, Thomas S. 4, Tilman 116, Tip 78, Tobias  
118, W(illia)m 4,22,75, William, Sen.,4, Wm.  
H. 109
- DAWSON, Green 22
- DAY, Ann (Byrd) 199, Celeste 81, David 199,  
Haston 116, Samuel M. 4
- DEAN(E), Celia 55, Gertrude(Crook) 50, Martha  
64, Senoy 149, William 55, William Senr.55
- DEBOW, Sephen 86
- DE COURSEY 4
- DEDMAN, Philip 98
- DEELTON, A. (I or J) 113
- DELAN(E)Y, Margaret (Moran) 53, Nancy 4,  
Tho(ma)s 154, William 53
- DEL(L)AHUNTY/DILLAHUNTY, Be(he)theland (Savage)  
180, Harriet T. 120,Harvey 180, John B. 53,  
180, Samuel 180, Samuel Savage 180, Sarah (N.)  
(Savage) 53,180
- DELLAR, Susan 65 (also see Dollar)
- DELON(E)Y, Edward B. 107,172, James H. 42,  
Lewis H. 70, Maria A. (Lane) 42
- DEMARRISS, John 57
- DEN(N)IS, Eli 64, Emaline (Lane or Love) 64,  
John 82, Judith (Friend) 107, Samuel 107
- DENSON, Green 76
- DENT, George 193, Rebecca Townshend 193
- DENTZ, John R. 169, Matilda G. (Johnston) 169
- DEPRIEST, Harriet Calista 122
- DERRETT, Amis (Anis) (Masterson) 55,Frances135
- DER(R)ICK, Caswell B. 4, Catharen 66, Henry 4,  
Jacobs 116, Malinda A. 105, Richard M. 106,  
Rufus 117, William Har? 104
- DERRICKSON 12
- DESLER, David 91,172,173
- DESKINS, Martha C. 63, Orleana 161, Wesley 62
- DESPREY, William 4
- DETSON, Ebenezer 135, Elizabeth (McDonald)135
- DEU ARMON, Benj<sup>r</sup> 84
- DEUPREE (see Dupree)
- DEVIN, Rich'd 21
- DEVT, Fanny 70, Patsy 70
- DICKENSON, James H. 45, Nancy G. 45
- DICKERSON, Caleb 183, J.D. 22,75, Nannie 198
- DICKEY, Agnes L. 79, Elizabeth (Anderson) 53,  
Margaret Gibson 199, Robert 53,199, Thomas  
F. 34
- DICKSON 101, Alexander 191, Ann Moore 53, John  
S. 4, Lewis 53, Michael 16,92, Robert K. 4,  
William 4,16,172
- DIGUS 20, A. H. 185
- DILL, Isiah 4, Sarah 49
- DILLAHUNTY (see Dellahunty)
- DILL(I)ARD 53, Edward H. 4, Francis L. 4,  
George 165, M. J. 147, Nancy (Winston) 53
- DINES, Elizabeth R. (Wilber) 40, Jackson B. 40,  
John 82 (also see Dennis)
- DITTO, Michael 106
- DIXON, John G. 4, Merteran 89, R. H. 21,73
- DODSON, E. J. 108, Sally 114, Samuel 137,  
W(illia)m 4,22,23
- DOLLAN, May 161 (also see Dellar & Dollar)
- DOLLAR, James 37, Lucenda C. (Halbrooks) 66,  
Margaret A. (McClanahan) 66, Samuel 66,  
William P. 66 (also see Dellar & Dollan)
- DONALD, Robert 143
- DONALDSON, Mary 170
- DONEGAN, Ellen M. 123, James H. 4, James I.  
4,172, James J. 81
- DONEHO (see Donohoo)
- DONNELL, Clarissa W. (Lindley) 53, James W.S.  
4, Robert 4,53 (also see Donald)
- DONOHOO/DONEHO, Betsy (Fuguea) 53, Henry 137,  
John 53
- DORENS?, Ann E. 113
- DORSEY, C. 191
- DOTSON, William 76
- DOUGLAS(S)/DUGLESS, F. 71, John 4,75, Katherine  
176, Murphy 107, Riley 24, Wm. 167, William  
M. 4
- DOUTHITT 38
- DOYLE, Casselea (Smith) 113, John E. 113
- DRAIN, J. 184
- DRAKE, Andrew 4, Charles D. 53, George W. 4,  
John R. 4, Martha Ella (Taylor) 53, Sarah A.  
167
- DRAPER, David 159, David Q. 158, Elizabeth  
(Breeding) 158, Mary A. 41
- DREON, George 152
- DRIGGERS, Abm. J. W. 191
- DRINKARD, Creasy E. 63, Darcus (Frost) 64,  
Samuel D. 64
- DRISKELL, Ambrose F. 62
- DRIVER, Barsheba 130, Eli M. 83
- DUBOSE, Kate (Garth) 60, Means 60
- DUDLEY, A. B. 22,75, J. B. 75, J. L. 184
- DUFFEY, E(d) H. 11,235
- DUGLESS (see Douglass)
- DUHRING, Henry 4
- DULANEY, Nelson 4
- DUNAVENT, Martha J. (Sharp) 155, Wm. T. 155
- DUNAWAY, Christena (Tucker) 41, Israel 41,  
Sinai 155
- DUNCAN/DUNKIN, George 183, James 21, James M.  
168, Jeremiah 67, Jesse 4, John 57, Martha  
Ann (Bryan) 200, Mary 112, Mary H. (Gamble)  
168, Peter 103, Sally 199, Sarah 155, Thomas  
76, Wm. T. 16, Young 200
- DUNHAM, Lewis 116
- DUNKIN (see Duncan)
- DUNLAP(P), Henry 191, John 68
- DUNN, Henry C. 182, John 28, R. 74, Sarah E.106
- DUPREE/DEUPREE, Joseph (E.) 82,175, Marion J.  
100, Martha 175, Mary 175, Mary Jane 100, Mary  
Mellvina (Jeffreys) 100, Sarah 175, W. E. 133,  
William E. 175
- DURBIN, Joseph K. 171
- DURHAM, George Martin 70, Isalah 4, Rebecca 70,  
71
- DUTTON, Aaron 174, A. (I. or J.)113, Samuel 145
- DWYER, Minor C. 4
- DYER, Frances Elizabeth 143, Henrietta 200,  
Justin 143, R. H. 174
- EAKIN, Bettie (Erwin) 53, John R. 53, Rachel  
167, Sarah(Kimbrell) 128, William 128
- EASLEY, Hugh 53, Margaret (Murrell) 53

- EASON, Aleuin 4, William 81  
 EAST, Alexander H. 4, Thomas 172  
 EASTER, Azmond A. 166, Margaret C. (Tindall) 166, Terry Ann 165  
 EASTLAND, Ann P. (Borrough) 54, Jos(eph) 83, 84, William 54  
 EASTMAN, William R. 159  
 EATON, Temperance 51  
 EAVES, Thos. H. 89  
 ECHOLS/ECHELS, Almira M. 42, Catharene Jane 155, Garret 65, Jane (McCarley) 65, John 181, L. M. 63, Nancy 64, William, Jr. 4, 82  
 ECKHEDHAM, William 82  
 EDDINS, Daniel T. 167, Elizabeth (Eddins) 167  
 EDENS, James 133, Manerva 156, Mary Jane 112  
 EDES, Richard 191  
 EDGAR, 54, 120  
 EDMISTON, J. H. 134  
 EDMONDS, Bryce 78, Catherine 78, Effie 78, Effie May 78, Fanny 71, Gabriel C. 71, George 78, John 71, John M. 71, J. W. 78, L. D. 78, Mamie 78, Mary J. 77, Matilda "Tildie" 77, M. K. 77, M. R. ? 77, Nancy B. 71, Thomas 69, Thomas Francis 71, Viola 77, Vollie "V.T." 77, William W. 71, W. T. 78  
 EDMONDSON, C. H. 156, L. 165, T.H. 157, William 67, 124, 163  
 EDWARDS 54, B(enjamin)(e), W. 56, 57, Elizabeth 41, Joseph 54, Mat(t)hew 22, 75, Sarah Elizabeth (Keenan) 54, Thomas 69, W.B. 168  
 EGGLESTON, Polly L. 134, Polly S. 134  
 ELDENS, Martha 156  
 ELDRIDGE, John M. 4, John R. B. 82, 108, Sally E. 127  
 ELLENBURG 24  
 ELLET(T), A. L., Jr. 147, Mrs. A. L., Jr. 147, Elizabeth 120, Jane (McDonnell) 82, Richard 120  
 ELLINGER, Jacob 56  
 ELLIOTT, C. D. 54, Elizabeth P. 4, Eliza J. 199, Enock 89, John A. 35, John R. 81, Robert 30, 71, Rosalie (Collier) 98, Samuel 4, 172, William 4  
 ELLIS, Ann (Mrs. S. Drake) 49, 99, 149, 198, viii  
 Elizabeth (Tinsley) 131, James 131, 183, John W. 166, Mary (Collier) 166  
 ELLISON, Jacob 174  
 ELMORE 38  
 ELMS, George 183  
 ELSER, Mrs. Robert 235  
 ELTING, N. C. 147, Mrs. N. C. 147  
 EMERSON, W(illia)m 57, Mrs. ? William 57  
 ENGLAND, Charley 160  
 ENGLISH/ENGLISH, Cynthia (Crawford) 54, Elizabeth K. (Blair) 170, Henry J. 170, James 54, Sarah 57  
 EPES, John 188, Thomas 188  
 EPPERSON, Sarah E. (Harris) 40, William 40  
 ERSKIN, Alexander 4  
 ERWIN (see Irwin)  
 ESSLINGER, Andrew 50, Andrew J. 50, Elizabeth (Wright) 50, Eliza Paralee (Potts) 50, Elle E. 50, Emma 50, Margaret E. (Blasingame) 50, Thomas S. 50  
 ETHERIDGE, Jeremiah 25  
 EUBANKS, G. W. 186, Thomas 31  
 EUSTICE, M. J. 4  
 EVANS/EVI(EN)S, Cynthia 4, Elizabeth Ann 113, Elizabeth (Hampton) 65, Ethel 148, Hannah Rosana 199, Hessie C. (Brown) 41, Hugh C. 114, (Evans, cont'd) James 22, 75, James A. 159, Joseph 65, L. B. 116, Mary M. 169, May 158, Mrs. R. L. 17, 96, Samuel 4, Susanah 111, William 4, 41  
 EVERGREEN, Fannie 77  
 EVERLY, William A. 4  
 EVERSOLL, Ann 123  
 EVIENS (see Evans)  
 EWIN(G), Catherine 149, George 4, Mrs. J. Overton 147, Mary E. 4, Nathan 58, Stephen L. 82, 109, 110, Stephen S. 4, Stephen S., Jun. 4, Susan P. 4, Thomas 4, William B. 4  
 EVINS (see Eavns)  
 EVIS, Doherty 137, Lueasy 137, Martha 137  
 EZELL, Lewis 177  
 FACKLER, Elizabeth M. 4, Julia J. 4  
 FAIN, David 165, Nancy (McKinney) 165  
 FALK, A. W. 4  
 FANAN?, James 183  
 FANSHAW, D. 61  
 FARIS(S) (see Farris)  
 FARLEY, Ellington 49, Henry R. 159, James Albert 49, Martha A. R. 159, Martha Sarah (Christian) 49, Mary (Parker) 49, Matilda 160, Michael 182, Stephen E. 49, William Augustus 49  
 FARMER, D. C. 184, F. 21, 73  
 FARNED, Edwin 81, Mary (Martin) 81  
 FARR, Perran 54, Rebecca S. (Freeman) 54  
 FARRELL, Mrs. Jay (Ann Jeffreys) 100  
 FAR(R)IS(S) 20, A. H. 29, 30, Champion 80, 186, Mrs. Champion 186, Dandridge 4, 81, Eliza F. 123, John L. 4  
 FAULKNER, Samuel G. 81  
 FAVER/FAVIR/FAVORS, Henrietta 167, John 23, 115, 168, John, Jr., 127, 128, Mahala A. (Lee) 168  
 FEAGIN 47  
 FEARN, Robert 5, 172, Robert, Jr. 5, Tho(ma)s 5, 109, 110, 172  
 FEEMSTER, C. C. 23, Cora B. 23  
 FENNEL(L)/FENNELS 29, 156, Celia 156, Elizabeth N. 105, Henry 5, Isham J. 5, James 5, 161, 172, Mary 160, N. 29, Nelson 5  
 FENNER, Robt. 146  
 FERGUSON/FERGISON/FERGERSON/FURGESON/FURGUSON, Elizabeth (Stradford) 129, F. G. 127, 165, 166, 169, 170, Henry 184, James 129, 133, Mexico (Massengale) 144, Robert 5, Thomas T. 144, Samuel 74  
 FIELDS, Turtle 62  
 FIGURES, William B. 5  
 FILGO, John 136  
 FINCH, John G. 140  
 FIN(D)L(E)Y, Hugh 191, James 171, James A. 86, Jesse H. 105, John T. 105, Samuel 140  
 FINITER (see Finneter)  
 FINLEY (see Fin(d)ley)  
 FINNETER/FINITER, Harvey 155, Jack 113, Mary E. (Hall) 113, Sinai (Dunaway) 155  
 FINNEY, Griffith 75  
 FITTS, Dorothy 197, Frank 197  
 FITZ GARRELL (see Fitzgerald)  
 FITZGERALD/FITZ JARRELL/FITZ GARRELL, Elizabeth 33, Jabez 191, James 33, John 33, Mary 33, Nancy 33, Pheba 33, Rebecca 33, Theoderich 33  
 FITZHUGH, Catharine (Trotman) 198, Lydia (Hopkins?) 198, Mary A. M. (Bibb) 198, Mary (Bibb) 54, Samuel 54, 198, Thomas F. 198, Thomas Hopkins 198  
 FITZ JARRELL (see Fitzgerald)

- FLAKE, Silas W. 16  
 FLAN(N)AGAN/FLAN(N)IGAN, A. J. 72,183, A. M. 116, Andrew J. 72, Fannie (M.) 72, Felix A. 72, Flora (A.)(Lusk) 72, Georgia (Shields) 72, James D. 72, Mrs. James D. 72, Jim 72, J. J. 72, Joe 72, John R. 154, L. B. 168, Mae (Smith) 72, Maggie 72, Margret E. 72, Mattie (Iae) 72, Mary A. 72, Maud (A.) 72, Obene (Tune?) 72, S. B. 128,167,169,W.J. 72, W. T. 186  
 FLEICHER, N. J. 117  
 FLEMING, W. G. 83  
 FLES(H)H(E)ART, Francis 191  
 FLETCHER, James N. 5, Mary 165, Rebecca 99, Sarah 159  
 FLINES, Rebecca E. 129  
 FLIPPO, A. I. 22,75  
 FLOURNOY, Francis 164, Jno. J. 70, Joseph J. 164, William 164, W(illia)m F. 164  
 FLOWERS, John W. 184, Tho(ma)s 23,115  
 FLOYD, Fountain R. 191, Margaret (Trier) 54, N. L. W. 191, Rebecca 106, William W. 54  
 FLYNT, Amasa 5, Thornton 5  
 FOGG, G. M. 121, James 21,73, Lewis 21,73  
 FOLLIS, Washington 175  
 FONDREN, James 23,115, Wm. 184  
 FOOTE, Elizabeth (Winter) 54, George 170, Henry S. 54, Margaret E. (Snead) 170  
 FORBES, Felix 197  
 FORD, Ann S. (Jefferson) 54, Aples (Frazier) 84, Carilene (Morris) 41, Catharin 111, John 90, John P. 54, John R. 41, Newton 84, Sarah Ann (Malone) 192, Thomas 192  
 FOREMAN, Elijah 111, Lucinda (Fortner) 111, Mary A. 111  
 FORESHEE, John 91  
 FORNEY 38  
 FORSTER, Thos. 185  
 FORTNER, Lucinda 111  
 FOSSICK, T. L. 142  
 FOSTER 38, Ann Eliza (Wilson) 54, Ephraim H. 120, Ephraim H., Jr. 54, Fairiby 200, Frances 54, George W. 5, James 191, James H. 54, Jane (Hood) 54, J. Collier 38, Julia Ann 120, J.T. 38, Sarah (Watkins) 54, Susan A. (Watkins) 54, Thomas J. 54, Turner 54, Virginia (Watkins) 54, Washington 54  
 FOUCHÉ'S 141  
 FOWLER/FOULER, America 182, Idress 176, James M. 19,21, John 133, Sarah 111, Susan F. 86  
 FOX, Benjamin 67  
 FRANCIS, Arabella 111, Centhea W. (Harris) 158, Hellen E. 65, John W. 158, Josiah 184, Levina 63, Robert 159  
 FRANKLIN, Martha 52  
 FRASER/FRAZIER/FRAZAR, Abner 4, Aples(s) 84, Daniel J. 71, Elizabeth 71,84, George 84, Geo. A. 45, Isaac 84, James 84, James, Jr. 84, John 165,183, Jonathan 183, Joseph P. 4, Martha A. (Wyche) 165, Martin D. 71, Mary H. 71, Mica-jah C. 84, Nancy R. 71, Rebeccah Ann 71, Samuel D. 71, Samuel W. 4, Thos. 183  
 FRAST, Catharen B. (Gidsry?) 156, Nathan R. 156  
 FRAZAR (see Fraser)  
 FRAZIER (see Fraser)  
 FREELIN, John 74  
 FREELY, John 21  
 FREEMAN, Frances (Whitlock) 166, Jane (Wood) 65, J. F. 186, John F. 155, Louesa D. (Bibb) 155, M. S. 186, Rebecca S. 54, Thomas 65, (Freeman, cont'd) Zachariah 166  
 FRENCH, Amos 5, Jesse 5,117,183, Sarah A. (Berry) 158, Wm. D. 158  
 FRIEND, Charles F. 107, Daniel B. 54,107, David H. 5,107, Edward T. 107, Elizabeth B. 107, George W. 107, Hugh B. 107, John 107, John N. 107, Judith (C.) 107, Maria B. (Bentley) 54, Pheby Ann 107, Richard B. 107, W. F. 107  
 FROST 141, Darcus 64, Lucenda 114 (see Frast)  
 FRYAR/FRYER, Elizabeth D. 82, Jack D. 48  
 FRY(E), Alvin J. 100, Anna 100, Susan Emmer (Jeffreys) 100, William 5  
 FRYER (see Fryar)  
 FUGUEA (see Fuqua(y))  
 FULLER 132, Allie Jane 132, Beatrice 132, Bettie (E.) 132, C. L. 132, Erma Kyle 132, Eunice 132, Iria J. 132, Isaiah D. 137, James H. 132, J. H. 132, Johnnie A. 132, Lillian Couch 132, Lois 132, Lonnie G. 132  
 FULLERTON 154  
 FULTON, William S.(?) 55,135  
 FUQUA(Y)/FUGUEA, Ann M. (Ingram) 198, Archibald 58, Archibald, Jr. 58, Betsy 53, George 58, Giles 58, John 58,175, Jno. C. 58, Mary 58, Peyton 58, Sarah E. 198, Susan (Taylor) 198, W.G.5, William 58, William G. 198  
 FURGE(R)SON/FURGUSON (see Ferguson)  
 FURMAN 38  
 GAFFORD 47  
 GAIN, Riley 191  
 GAISSER 142, Anne Maria (Guthrie) 142, George Frederick 142, Ida 142, John 142, John David 142, John Henry 142, Joseph 142, Louise Elizabeth (McBride) 142, Margaret 142, Mary Magdalene 142, Sarah Anne 142, Thomas B. 142, William Carroll 142  
 GALLAGHER, Elizabeth (Gunningham) 54, James 54, John 146  
 GALLOWAY (see Galloway)  
 GALLION, Eliz. L. (Langford) 63, Isaac J. 63  
 GALLOWAY/GAL(L)AWAY 153, Frances (Johnson) 200, Henry 200, Mary (Morris) 153, Thomas 23,115, Wiley 25-27  
 GAMBLE/GAMBAL, 22, John 73, Lawson 22,74, Mary H. 168, Millidge/Millage 22,74, Ruffin C. 5, Wiley 117, William 176, Wm. T. 71,117  
 GANDRUD 63,194, Pauline Jones (Mrs. B.W.) 32, 98, 187  
 GANDY, Daniel 156, Matilda S. (Reed) 156  
 GARDNER, GARDINER, Emily B. 5, Geo. B. 118, John 141, Sarah M. 88  
 GARLAND, James 118  
 GARNER, John J. 54, John L. 182, Mary A. (Williams) 54  
 GARNET(T), M. M. 21,73  
 GARRARD, Betsey 177, Hen(e)ry 177, Sally 177, Thomas 177,178, W., Jr. 56, William, Senr. 177, William W. 56,58,177, Winfrid/Winnifred 177,178, W. W. 28,55-58, 135,136,138,176,178  
 GARRET(T), Charles 130, George 127, Jill K. (Mrs. T. T., Jr.) iv, 51,119,vi,174, Lewis G. 5, Lucretia 90, Mary Ann (Holloway) 127, Rutha (Miller) 130  
 GARRISON, Elvina J. (Wenten) 39, S. P. 158, William C. 39  
 GARTH/GORTH, Annie Phil(l)ips 59,61,62, Catharine M. E. (Gilchrist) 59,61,62, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Martin 61,62, E.L.W. 61,62, G(eo)(rge) M(artin) 59-62, George M., Jr. 61, GusElla H.

- (Garth, cont'd) 61,62, Horace M. 60, Jesse W. 5,172, Kate 60, Kate Gilchrist 61, K(ate) W. 60,62, Kate W. (Burt) 61, Kate Winston 60, Katherine 60, Kathleen(e) 60,62, Mollie F. 5, Sally D. 156, Sarah Ellen 59,61, William 61,62, William "Willie" E(dgar) 59,61,62, William W. 5, Winston S. 61
- GARY 38
- GASTON, Asa H. 168, Rebecca (Meals) 168
- GATER?, Thomas B. 103
- GATLIN, David H. 28
- GAY, Alexder 22, Gus 80, James 75
- GEDSEY, Mary V. 112
- GEE, Ann (Hawkins) 54, James H. 54
- GENTRY, Wm. 110
- GEORGE ii, Bettye 149, Eliza 41, Rachael Williams 149, Wm. 110
- GERDEN?, Susan G. 157
- GERMIN/GERMAN, David 23,115
- GER(R)ON, Claiborne C. 5, John 23,115, Preston Y. 5
- GEST, R. R. 5
- GEURIN 99
- GHOLSON, Harv(e)y L. 16, Francis 83,141
- GIBBS, H. M. 24, James J. 186, Marianne (Mason) 181, Wm. E. 191
- GIBSON 20,149,184,199, A.G. 129, Alfred 29, Ann (Campbell) 182, Calvin 199, Elizabeth 156, Elizabeth F. 65, Elizabeth (Lee) 199, Eliza J. (Elliott) 199, Emeline 31, George B. 104, John, Jr. 30, Harriett (Walker) 199, Luther M(organ) 199, Margaret 199, Martha (Walker) 199, Maria(h) (Walker) 199, Matilda 199, Mary E. 64, Mildred 29, Nancy E. 29, Robert 199, Roy E. 199, Sylvanus 63,64,134, Thomas R(ussell) 199, Mrs. V. L. iv, William 199, Wm. H. 29
- GIDEON, David 170, Elizabeth W. (Pullin)170, Mary V. 48
- GIDSRY?, Catharen B. 156
- GILBERT, A. B. 133
- GILBREATH, 23,102
- GILCHRIST, Catharine M. E. 61, Daniel 61, Frances (Foster) 54, Malco(l)m J. 5,54, Nancy 61, Philip P. 5,54, Sarah E. (Moore) 54
- GILES, Martha 87
- GILHAM, Jacob 117
- GILL, Martha E. 157, Robert C. F. 5
- GILLESPIE, Clark 150, Henry 5
- GILLIAM, Catherine (Mrs. Richard H., Jr.) ii, 1,90,106,161,141,187,190, John 21,74, W.C. 16
- GILLILAND, J. E. 118
- GILMER 148
- GILMORE, Susan Camela 100
- GINGARD?, James S. 69
- GINN, Wm. 184
- GINUNIT(?), Jane E. 157
- GIST, A. 101, L. 101, Sidney 23,76, Ther-musthus 120
- GLADISH, Ann H. (Vanhook) 131, Wm. I. 131
- GLAGAN (see Gleagan)
- GLASCO/GLASGO, Melissa 169, Robt. 178
- GLASS, John 145,147, Thomas 145
- GLAS(S)CO(C)K, Ann H. (Sanford) 119, Hiram 119, Wm. S. 20, W. S. 21,73
- GLAZE (see George)
- GL(E)AGAN, John 57
- GLEN(N) 148, Nancy Agnes 148, Mary Ann 52
- GLOVER, Henry 191, John W. 86, Logan R. 5, Mar-tha M. (Christian) 144, Sarah A. 86, Susan (Glover, cont'd) Jane 40
- GODL(E)Y, G. F. 16,92, P. G. 191
- GODSAY, Lucenda (Frost?) 114, Wm. R. 114
- GODWIN 47
- GOFF, William 74
- GOFORTH, Sarah 129
- GOIN, Riley 191
- GOLDIN/GOLDEN 198, A. J. 85
- GOOCH, James A. 5, Louisa 150, Maria 114
- GOODE, Charles 191, Freeman 5
- GOODHUE 50
- GOODLOE/GOODLOW, A. G. 16,92, Ann J. (Winter) 119, David S. 91, D. S., Jr. 119, John C. 5, Robert A. 5
- GOODRICH, Thomas 35
- GOODSPEED 17
- GOODWIN/GOODWYN, Ann King 7, Ely W. 37, Esam 164, Martha 122, Robert 32
- GORDAN/GORDEN/GORDON, A. 185, James 182, Jane 28, Judith A. 120, Sarah 49, Susan G. 157
- GORMAN, Catharine 5, Edmond 16, Michael 5,172
- GORTH (see Garth)
- GOUGH, Asa 16, Franklin 184
- GOURDIN, Robert N. 5
- GOURLEY (see Gurley)
- GOWAN/GOWIN, W(illia)m 22,76
- GRACY, W. N. R. 168
- GRADY, Alice C. 50, Mrs. John J., Jr. 147, Mar-garet Frances 170, Maria Louisa 169, Palina Jane 111
- GRAHAM, Amanda W. (Clark) 127, Elizabeth 5, George H. 119, James 119, John 128, Julia Ann (Cain) 119, Margaret E. M. 112, Maria(h) 87, Martha (Spur) 128, Mary L. (Brown) 119, Robert 89, Samuel 166, Willis W. 127
- GRAMBO 8
- GRANTLAND, Cornelia 5, James B. 158, Mary A. (Wenton) 158, Nancy W. 87, Sarah E. 64
- GRAVES 99
- GRAVITT, Jesse 5
- GRAY/GREY 5,38,191, Benjamin 36,191, Elizabeth 200, Henrietta (Dyer) 200, Henry Laurens 200, James 87,200, James C. 170, Jonathan 146, John 118, Leven 71, Mary A. (Long) 157, Mary (Camp-bell) 182, Mary F. (Armistead) 200, Minor Scales 200, Nancy W. (Nichols) 170, N. T. 157, Orson 182, Sally C. 89, Saml. 185, Sarah A. 123, Sarah Ann 49, Sarah (Sinclair) 49, Susan 121,200, Terrel 19, William 49, Young 147, Young A. 121,200
- GRAYSON 197, Daniel 119, Delia (Hooks) 119, John 119, Wm. P. 184, (Martin) 119
- GREEN(E) 99,199, Alex L. P. 62, Armelia L. 157, Arnold 183, F. M. 140, Francis M. 92, James 20,22,23,74,76,183, Lewis 119, Lieucinda A. 104, Louise 96, Lucinda W. McDonald 119, R(ebeca) 55, Samuel, Sr. 67, William J. 5, William W. 161
- GREENHAW, Caroline M. (Peace) 168, Goolsberry 128, Jacksy (Carmody) 128, Sarah Ann (Child) 167, Washington 167, Westly M. 168, William, Jr. 71, W(illiam), Sr. 71
- GREENWAY, J. C. 174, John C. 174
- GREGG, Frances (Townes) 119, William M. 119
- GREGORY, Lucretia 167, Marcus 130, Martha (Hamblen) 188, Nancy ( ) 130, Fernetta 168, Richard 188, W. L. 80
- GRESHAM/GRISHAM, Celia E. 36, Edgar S. 96, Geo-rge W. 119, Jessie Anna (Hurst) 96, John 35, Marmaduke K. 169, Mary Ann (Grisham) 169, Mary Ann (Thorton) 119, Selia Ann 129



- GREY (see Gray)  
 GRICE, Achea 148, Martha (Lewis) 148, Thomas, 148, Wade 148  
 GRIDDER, Amos 116, James 184, Thos. 116, Wm. M. 118  
 GRIFFEN (see Griffin)  
 GRIFFETH, David S. 170, Elizabeth D. (Rogers) 170  
 GRIFFIN/GRIFFEN 80, Adelea H. (Sckedmere) 66, Joshua 23,76, Joshua B. 118, Kiseah (Ryan) 66, Sophie Goodhue 50, Thomas 50, Thos. B. 75, Thornton 50, Washington W. 66, William M. 5, William P. 66, Willis 50  
 GRIFFIS, Creasy Ann 168  
 GRIGG, Frank 11, John 5  
 GRIGSBY, Benjamin M. 5, Edward W. 5, Jas. 127, 128  
 GRIMES, Martha 146  
 GRIMSLEY, John 104  
 GRISHAM (see Gresham)  
 GRISSUM/GRISSOM, Benjamin P. 138, Betsy 138, Eaton (B.) 138, Edward O. ? 138, Henry 138, Mary Ann 138, Oliver 138, Sally 138, Wiley H. 138, William 110  
 GRIZZARD 101, Henry P. 5, Trannie 190, William 190  
 GRIZZLE, Isaac 5, M. D. 116  
 GROSS, Abraham 5, Dudley 191, Jacob 5, J. D. (Tobe) 24, John D. 183, John V. 19,20,116, J. V. 185  
 GUIGNORD, James S. 69  
 GUINN, Mary (Fitz Jarrell) 33, William 5  
 GUIRE, Drucella (Woolard) 111, Samuel 111  
 GULLATT, J. 185, James M. 5  
 GUNTER, Eliza (May) 57, Francis 57  
 GUNTARP, John 163  
 GURL(E)Y/GOURLEY, Davis 173, Fannie (Flanagan) 72, Harold J. 72, John 5, Montie 72, William R. 5  
 GURNEE/GURNEY, Eliza L. 161, Samuel 16  
 GUTER? Thomas B. 103  
 GUTHRIE, Anne Maria 142  
 GUY 101, L. M. 5, Lorenzo P. 5, Martin W. 15, 16, 91  
 GUZER?, John 158, Mary (Lile) 158  
 GWYNN, Elias 21 (Also see Guinn)  
 HACKETT 21, O. J. 21,74, Wm. P. 191  
 HADDOCK, Daniel, Jr. 6, Hazen 6  
 HADEN 109, A. W. 24, Jesse 191, John T. 86, Ro: 143  
 HAGEWOOD, Elisha 118, Joseph 21, Wm. 118  
 HAGNIL, James A. 16  
 HAGOOD (see Haygood)  
 HAIGH, J. 16, Jacob 91, Lewis 16  
 HAINES (see Ha(y)nes)  
 HALBERK, Mary 129  
 HALBERT, William 37  
 HALBROOKS, Lucenda C. 66, Susan M. 65  
 HALEY, Rebecca 169  
 HALFORD, Thomas S. 16  
 HALL 76,147, David 76, Ed 22,76, Elijah 117, Elkin S.58,H.,Jr.Jr.147, Henry Martin/Martyn 147, Henry M., Jr. 147, H. M. 147, H. M., Jr. 147, John/Jno. 20,22,76,85, Maggie Hugh (Brook) (Mrs. H. M.) 147, Margaret 85, Mary E. 113, Moody 193, Nathaniel 83, N. D. 117, Sarah P. 22, S. D. 23, Thomas 22,74,183, Thomas, Jr. 116  
 HALLOWELL (see Hollowell)  
 HALLY, Nathaniel 83  
 HALSEY, Henry 5, James 5, James P. 139, John 82, Mariah Fenner (Palmer) 94, R.M. 94  
 HAM, Elizabeth 169, James 109, Nancy 127, S. J. 183  
 HAMBLETON, John 110  
 HAMBLIN (see Hamlin)  
 HAMBRICK, Bradford 5, Csenda 86. Joseph 5  
 HAMELTON (see Hamilton, Hambleton)  
 HAMES(?) 11, (see Harris), John 20,21,73, Wm. 30  
 HAMILTON/HAMELTON, Alexander 5, Elizabeth 60, Elizabeth A. (Price) 49, Elmirahes 60, James S. 40, Joseph 115, Louisa (Johnson) 200, Mary (Thornton)49, Phelina N. (Yieldeng) 40,Ruhama 42, Thomas P. 49, Thomas Pete 49, Wm. 200, Wilson 5  
 HAMLIN, Charles 188, John 22,75,188, Lewellen 188, Mary 188, Mary (Williams) 188, Thomas 188  
 HAMMAN, Christina (Cook) 50, Jane (Travis) 50, Jesse Franklin 50, Phillip 50  
 HAMMOND(S) 50, Ferdinand 5, Leroy 154  
 HAMNER, Mrs. V. W., Jr. (Katie) 11, 38, 45,60, 62,95,142  
 HAMPTON, Benjamin 130, Chap 75, Charles 75, Edmund G. W. 41, E. G. W. 65, Elizabeth 65, Elizabeth (Hodges) 130, Eliza (George) 41, Henry 187, Manoah B. 173, Mary 31, Richard 187, Silas 22,74  
 HANCOCK, Benjamin 109, Caroline 109, Clement 109, Elizabeth 109, F. A. 6, Gabriel 5,109, Jemima 109, John A. 6, Mary 109,168, Robert 109, Sarah 109, William 109, Wm. R.J.L. 109  
 HANDY, Mary 155  
 HANES (see Haynes)  
 HANEY, Berry 21,74, James M. 127, Jeff(erson) 21,73, John 21,74, John Gideon 198, Lettie F. 198, Martha 64, Mary (Winsett) 127, Mildred Thornton (Northern) 198, William C. 198  
 HANKINS/HANKENS 11, Darcus (Holloway) 64, Esau 64, J.M. 19, Rebecca (Cagle) 42, R. G. 42  
 HANKS, Nancy 99  
 HANNA(H), Hanna 58, James J. 119, John W. 181, Letitia 121, Margaret 39, Paralee (Childress) 119, Sar(r)ah 124,135  
 HANSON, J. A. 24  
 HARAWAY (see Harraway)  
 HARBERSON, Dorcus (Lyles) 63, Robert R. 63  
 HARDIE (see Hardy)  
 HARDIN(G), Elizabeth (Cornwall) 49, John 58, 179, Martha A. (Craig) 169, Peggy 179, Presley/Prestley 179, Presley W. 6, Pol(l)e(y)179, Rhoda 49, Richard W. 137, Sally 179, Susan H. 53, Susanah 179, William 49, William B. 169  
 HARDIMAN, Margaret Frances (Grady) 170, William 170  
 HARDWICK, Joseph 162  
 HARDY/HARDIE, Eliza 150, Jesse, Jr. 49, John/Jno 81,150, Mary Jane 150, Ruth J. 198  
 HARGROVE(S)/HARGRAVES, Angeline (Heslep) 119, Benj(amin) 48, James T. 6, Mary (Mitchell) 48, Milly/Millie 48,128, R.119,Susanna48,William 5  
 HARKINS, Saml. 135  
 HARKNESS, Charles & Son 6  
 HARLESS, Catherine (Moser) 200, Charlotte 200, David 22,76, John 200  
 HARMAN/HARMON, H. C. 172, Lucinda P. (Murphy) 119, William 119  
 HARNEY, A. L. 6, E. E. 6  
 HARPER, John P. 6  
 HAR(R)AWAY/HARROWAY, Achilles M. 170, John T.178, Julia (McCargo)170, P.M. 6, Saml. 175

- HARRED, Kinchen 110  
 HARRELLE/HARRILL, Catharin (Ford) 111, Elizabeth A. (Ballew) 41, Elizabeth M. 113, James 41, John F. 111, Mary A. 64  
 HARRINGTON, Burt/Birt 5, 91, \_\_\_\_\_ (Riley) 119, Samuel J. 5, W.H. 119, William 162  
 HARRIS(S) 11, Algernon S. 5, Amanda (Banks) 119, Amanda M. 112, Ann Eliza 108, Archibald 81, Benj(ami)n 46, 164, Benton 76, B.H. 186, Carter O. 109, Celestia A. (Whittaker) 119, Centhea W. 158, Elisha W. 119, Elizabeth T. 169, Enoch W. 103, F.B. 6, F.E. 128, Francis E. 6, 108, Frederick 164, George E. 191, George M. 6, George W.D. 62, Gideon 6, Harriet M. (Hawkins) 119, Henry Lee Lafayette 108, James N. 6, Jinsinea E. (Bush) 66, J. Leroy 66, 112, 113, John H. 6, J.S. 65, 66, Judith 121, Kenneth (E.) 151, 152, Martha 6, Martha K. 6, Mary Ann 127, Mary E. 6, Mary Jane 108, Millicent 108, Nancy Ann 35, Rebecca (James) 167, Rich'd 108, Richard N. 119, Sarah E. 40, Thomas 74, Virgil 117, Walter S. 30, W.H. 29, W(illia)m 74, 108, 167, William Archer Anthony Augustus 108, William W. 164, Zeno T. 119  
 HARRIS(S)ON, Anna (Walker) 99, Benjamin 99, Bettye 99, 127, Eliza Ann (Watson) 168, Elizabeth 128, Elizabeth P. P. 166, James 168, Jephtha 51, Lorenzo Dow 99, Matthew 110, Robert C. 5, Sarah E. 122, William 24, William W. 37  
 HARSNER, Benjamin F. 57  
 HART 47, Bayless 118, T. 110, Addeline T. 167  
 HARTLEY 6  
 HARTLING, Mrs. James H. 99  
 HARTSELL, Frances L. 160, Mary M. 157, Rosanna M. 63  
 HARTSFIELD 24  
 HARV(E)Y, Alex(ander) 137, 175, Harriet 127, Hugh S.? 175, James I.? 160, John 16, 175, 191, John, Sr. 175, Martha A. 160, Martha Ann 127, Mary E. 157, Rob(ert) 175  
 HARWELL, Saml. B. 129  
 HARWOOD, John 144  
 HASELTINE, John 6, Ward B. 6  
 HASKINS, Hugh G. 119, Sarah (Cooper) 119  
 HASLETT, Hood 39, 41, 42, 112, 156  
 HASLIP (see Heslip/Heslep)  
 HASSELL 47  
 HASSEY, S. (Thompson) 39, Thomas 39  
 HASTING 105, Lily Ann (Phillips) 127, Zachariah 127  
 HASWELL, Wm. 21, 73  
 HATCHER, Morgan 74  
 HATCHITT, Edward 129, 170, John A. 70  
 HATFIELD, Ransom 118, Shad. 117  
 HATHAWAY, William L. 82  
 HATTON, James 30  
 HAWK, G.W. 184, James P. 19, 20, Joseph 115, J.P. 116, S. 117, Salathiel 184, Sarah 64  
 HAWKINS 11, Ann 54, 136, Caleb 122, 136, Eleanor 136, Elizabeth 136, Harriet M. 119, J.M. 76, 115, Louisa 122, Robt. Z. 166, 170, Thomas 136, Thomas, Jr. 136, T.J. 136, W.T. 6  
 HAWOOD (see Haywood)  
 HAYEAD (?), Benjamin 58  
 HAY(E)S, James 71, Jasper W. 21, Joseph W. 74, Sarah B. 36  
 HA(Y)OOD, Lewis 30, Thomas 180  
 HA(Y)NES/HAINES, Benjamine 90, Elizabeth (Pritchard) 119, Emerine 88, John R. 116, Josiah 103, Stephen 5, Stephen J. 119  
 HAYNIE, J. 16, John 52, Julia M. (Lucas) 119, Lucinda W. 52, S.G. 119, S.J. 16  
 HA(Y)WOOD, America 36, B. 58, Maria 130, Stephen 58  
 HAYS (see Hayes)  
 HAZARD, Evan M. 119, Jane (Hume) 119, Willis P. 6  
 HAZLEWOOD/HAZELWOOD, Benjamin 24, David 168, Mary L. 30, Saphrona (Tinsley) 168  
 HEACOCK 143  
 HEAD, James 28, 106, Margaret 49  
 HEARD, S. 110  
 HEART (see Hart)  
 HEFFFLIPINGER, John 175  
 HEGWOOD, Joseph 73  
 HELL, Martha J. 65  
 HELIUMS, Pheba (Fitz Jarrell) 33  
 HELMBOLD, F. Wilbur vi  
 HEMBREE, J. W. 21, 73  
 HENDERSON 50, Caroline M. 130, C.G. 22, 75, John 22, 75, Martha 168, 170, Mary J. (Phillips) 168, Samuel 28, 168, S(amel) W. 28, W(illia)m 21, 73  
 HENDON, John/Jno R. 27, 28, L. 21  
 HENDRIX, HENDRICKS, Caly 56, Elizabeth 56, James M. 56, John H. 56, Larkin 56, 137, Lee 56, Mary A. 36, Nancy 56, Nicy 56, William B. 56  
 HENLEY, E. 101, J. Wm. 101  
 HENNIGAN, Samuel S. 6  
 HENRY 38, \_\_\_\_\_ (Craig) 178, John R. 178  
 HENSL(E)Y, Charlotte (Stephens) 119, Joseph C. 119, W. G. 40, Wm. G. 42  
 HENSON, Elizabeth (Webster) 63, Harriet J. (Maples) 112, James H. 112, Samuel 63  
 HERBERT, Rebecca 121  
 HEREFORD, Lucinda W. 197, Theodorick N. 109, Wm. 197  
 HERMAN, William 6  
 HERNDON, George 6, Thomas 74  
 HERRING, I. (or J.) W. 158, Jo 65, Jo(s)e(ph) 39, 63, 110, 111, 112, Martha 63, Nancy A. (Wood) 158  
 HERRON, Campbell 117, Isaac 117  
 HESLEP/HESLIP/HASLIP, Andrew Jackson 136, Angeline 119, Angeline H. 136, Caroline S. 136, Clinton 136, Joseph 136, Susanna 136  
 HESTER, Rowan 21, 74, William 92  
 HETH, Rufus 21, 73  
 HETT, Mrs. Roger 152, 153  
 HEWLETT, A. A. 63, 114, 156, 157, Adaline 156, Augustine M. 6, 194, Harriet W. 194, John R. F. 6, J(ohn) W. 144, Margaret 110, Mary 194, Thomas M. 6 (also see Hulet)  
 HICKS, Anderson (Alison) 99, Daniel T. 99, James 36, James T. Douglas 99, Jane (Craig) 178, Lydia E. A. 99, Margaret D. 99, Martha J. 99, Mary A. 99, Milton Lafayette 99, Olivia 99, Sarah Emily 99, Telesa (Lucy) (Penny) 99, Thomas Alison 99, Virginia C. 99  
 HIGGINS, Amanda (Higgins) 127, Hernitta 104, John A. 127, Martha 168, Mary 129, Susan 130, William 103  
 HIGGS, Samuel 118  
 HIGH, William 6  
 HIGHT, Robert 191  
 HILDEBURN 6  
 HILDRETH, Elizabeth P. P. (Harrison) 166, Paul 166  
 HILL, Albert G. 169, Claiborne B. 6, David C. 6, Elisha 184, Elizabeth (Smith) 100, James 21, 73, 92, Mrs. J. Clifford 100, John 174, Maria Louisa (Grady) 169, Martha A. 52, Martha J.

- (Hill, cont'd) 65, Martin 100, Samuel 6, Thos. 183, T.J. 21,73, Washington 116, Wiley 118  
 HILLEN (see Hillian)  
 HILLIAN/HILLEN/HILLION, Hannah 200, James B. 75, Jas. W. 22,75, Jos. B. 22, Julia Ann 105  
 HILLIARD/HILYARD, John 90, John T. 90, Nicholas 87, William 90  
 HILLION (see Hillian)  
 HILYARD (see Hilliard)  
 HINCHMAN, Benj. 191  
 HINDMAN, Daniel 180, James 6  
 HINDS, Bessie 80, Flora Ann 80, J. C. 80, Julia 80, Julia (Wharton) 24, Leon 80, Levi 86, M.L. 24,80, W.T. 24  
 HINE, James H. 6, Roswell R. 36, Roswell 6, Silas 37, Thomas W. 6, William A. 6  
 HINSHAW, Newton 22,76  
 HINTON, Elizabeth 25, George W. 25  
 HIPPI, J. B. 80  
 HITCHCOCK, Roswell D. 18  
 HOBBS, Elizabeth M. 169, Ira E. 6, Isham H. 193, Presley H. 6, Susan 193, Thomas H. 6, Udorer 193  
 HOCKERSMITH, Elias 21,73, John 21,117, Wm. 21,73  
 HODGES, David 191, David, Jr. 16, Elizabeth 130, Elizabeth A. (Andrews) 130, Eusebia/Euseba 123, James 130, Jesse H. 91, Mary Ann 127, Richard 16, Sarah 43, Wm. A. 105  
 HOGAN/HOGEN, A.C. 122, Andrew 117, Elizabeth H. 6, Ernestine 6, John 91,120, John H. 6, Louisa B. 121, Mary J. 6, Mary (Lampkin) 109, Robert 118, Thermustus (Gist) 120  
 HOGER, William 137  
 HOGUE, James 120, J.M. 19, Maty Ann (Parker) 120  
 HOKE, Andrew J. 86  
 HOLBERT 198, James 6  
 HOLDEN, Elizabeth 65  
 HOLDER/HOLLDER 22, Ann 85, D. 74, Dicus 118, Eliza J. 86, Houston 22,74, Moses 74, W.D. 80, William 85,86, Woods 118  
 HOLDERNESS, McKinney 110  
 HOLDING, Amelia W. (Martin) 194, Richard 194  
 HOLEMAN (see Holman)  
 HOLLADAY, Joseph 41, Mary A. (Draper) 41  
 HOLLAND, Thomas 6,67, Wm. 29  
 HOLLDER (see Holder)  
 HOLLOWAY, Charles 49, Charles (W.) 198, Mrs. Charles (W.) 49,198, Darcus 64, James 64, John H. 198, Joseph (William "Willy") 49,198, Mary Ann 127, Mary Ann (Tucker) 64, Sarah 49, Sarah (J.) (Holloway) 198, Susan (McCartney) 198, Synthya Amandy "Annie" (Smith) 49  
 HOLLOWELL/HALLOWELL/HOLOUELL, David 30, Elizabeth 30, Joseph T. 6, Mary 88, Morris L. 6, Rufus 30, William D. 6  
 HOLLY, Oscar 186  
 HOLMAN/HOLEMAN, Hiram B. 157, James B. 108, Martha E. (Gill) 157  
 HOIM(E)S/HOMES, Catharen (Derrick) 66, David 124, Elisabeth 86, Jacob H. 42, Lethia (Wilhete) 66, Maria E. (Oden) 42, Martha Jane (Lancaster) 157, Reubin W. 157, William 66, William C. 66  
 HOLOUELL (see Hollowell)  
 HOLT 120, Eliza 57, Eplias/Epliphus/Epliplus Meredith 57, Etna 88, Henry 6, Jackson 137, Jane E. (Ginunit) 157, John 157, Lydia (Jones) 137, Polly 57, R.E. 16, Walter Scott 57, William Lewis 57  
 HOMES (see Holmes)  
 HOOD, Fredereck P. 158, Hannah (Jones) 167, James 28,54, Jane 54, Jeremiah 110, John M. 120, John R. 167, Julia Ann (Foster) 120, Martha 128, Mrs. M. C. 147, Robert 50, Sarah P. (Alexander) 158, Sarah (Rowland) 50  
 HOOK(S), Curtis 92, Delia 119, Mrs. Holt 120, Isaac 120, John W. 6, Susan 6, Susana 182, Warren 173, William 6  
 HOOPEER, Elizabeth H. (Lewis) 127, James 127  
 HOORD (see Hord)  
 HOPKINS 185, A. Mosely 6, Arthur F. 192, H.H. 185, Lydia 198, Margaret 185, Stephen 80, William 185  
 HO(O)RD?, Allice S. 37, Charles 110  
 HORNBEAK, J. H. 185, Rice 183  
 HORN(E), Andrew 6, Andrew O. 145,146, Josiah 6, Mary M. (Stribling) 120, William P. 120  
 HORTON, George 6, Mary (Brewer) 83  
 HOTCHKISS, C. R. 59  
 HOUGH, Joseph 6  
 HOUGHMAN, Wm. 75  
 HOUK, Archimides 6, George 160, Martha A. 160, Milton D. 6, Salathiel 6, Simeon 6  
 HOUSE, Mary 114  
 HOUSTON.HUGHSTON, HUSTON 178, Ann 178, (Bamfarn?) 178, (Chrisholm) 178, David 175,178, Ellen (Irvine) 178, George S. 130, 178, George V. 6, G.J. 178, G. J. (James) 178, Hanna (Reagan) 178, Jane 17,178, Jenny 17, Louisa 178, Margaret (Lea) 120, Mary 178, Mary (J.) (Beatty) 130,178, M. C. 110,154, Nathan J. 6, N. J. 91,172, (Polk) 178, Pugh 178, Rebecca 178, Ross 178, Russell 178, Samuel 120, Sarah 178, (Weyman) 178, Wm. G. 30  
 HOWARD 191, Elizabeth (Hancock) 109, E.S. 118, Harriet 143, Hester A. 127, J.K. 24, John J. 6, Joshua 6, Lafayette 117, Luke 143,191  
 HOWELL, Crawford 183, Elias 21, Emma (Withers) 97, Jordan 124, Thomas 24  
 HUBBARD, A. B. 191, Archeble B. 56, H. 156, James 193, Lucy Ann 155, Margaret E. (H. Crow?) 65, Phebe 193, Vincent 65  
 HUBERT, Robert L. 181  
 HUDGINS, Benjamin J. 7, James M. 7  
 HUDSON, Abner 199, Alleghena 199, Benjamin Wesley 199, Bertha 199, Eva 199, Faris 199, Hannah Rosana (Evins) 199, Isaac 137, Laru 199, Mary 131, Richard 199, Roy 199, Travis 199  
 HUGHES, Catharine (Smith) 167, Jesse E. 166, Martha (Smith) 166, William C. 167  
 HUGH(E)Y, R. H. 127-131, 166-170  
 HUGHSTON (see Houston)  
 HULET, Austin 109 (also see Hewlett)  
 HULSEY, Henry 22,74, Marion 117  
 HUME(S) 123, Jane 119, Martha 123  
 HUMPHREY(S)/HUMPHRIES, Ann (Roby) 120, Boyle P. 6, Carlisle 123, Charles 120, David C. 6, Elizabeth (Fitz Jarrell) 33, Elizabeth (Ham) 169, James 169, Margaret S. (Walton) 120, Maria Louisa 7, Mary (Brown) 84, S.B. 6, Sarah Elizabeth 123, W. W. 120  
 HUNDLEY, John H. 107  
 HUNT, A.D. 120, Claiborne W. 7, Ellen (Jackson) 120, Margaret R. 88, Minerva 121, Minerva E. 72, Wm. R. 110  
 HUNTER, Caroline E. 53, Catharine 66, Daniel K. 6,11, David R. 11, Elizabeth Ann (Evans) 113, Elizabeth (Hunter) 155, Henry C. 113, James 7,

- (Hunter, cont'd) Jesse 67, John M. 6,40, Mary I. (Campbell) 40, Samuel 155, Sarah A. 112, Thomas L. 67
- HURLEY, Thomas 145, Tom 96
- HURST/HUST, Clara (King) 96, Dickason 96, Edward 96, Fo(rr)est 96, Frank 96, George (W.) 96, Henry 96, Jessie Anna 96, John 96, Julia (Bowen) 96, Lillian (Ramsey) 96, Louisa 96, Louise (Green) 96, Lydia (King) 96, Luther 96, Martha E. (Weatherly) 98, Mary 96, Mary (Patric) 96, Mattie(King)96, R.F. 96, Richard 96, W.B. 96, W.R. 98
- HURT, James B. 70, William F. 7, William J. 7, Zachariah 188
- HUSKY, Robert 31
- HUSSEY, Alexander 182, Christopher 182, Edward 182, Elcanah 182, Elezabeth 87, Elijah 182, Eliza 182, Elizabeth 182, Jane 182, Josiah 182, Margaret 123, Stephen 182, Uriah 182, William 37,182
- HUST (see Hurst)
- HUSTON (see Houston)
- HUTCHIN(G)S, Andrew J. 120, Elizabeth 122, Mary (Coffee) 120
- HUTCHISON, J. C. 23, John 115, Wm. H. 23,117
- HUTTON, James 138
- HUZETT, Ebenezer 175
- HYATT, Frank 24, Ivey 24
- HYDE, Mrs. Frank 96
- IGO, James 118
- ENGLISH (see English)
- INGRAM, Ann M. 198, Benjamin 137, Wm. 182
- IRBY, Edmund 120, Mary G. (Mastin) 120
- IRONS, D.M. 64, Jane (Houston) 178, Philip J. 178, Sarah E. (Grantland) 64
- IRVIN(E), Ellen 178, James 178, Jennie 147, Mary Ann (Turner) 131, Samuel 145, Saml. P. 131, Wm. 63
- IRWIN/ERWIN 7, Allen H. 120, Andrew 53, Bettie 53, Eliza (Waddell) 120, Emily (Boggs) 120, Hugh 58, Ja(me)s 120,58,178, James P. 191, Jane E. 170, Martha A. 36, Wm. 133
- ISAM/ISOM, Bazil 49, George, Sr. 71, Manuel 71, Mary "Polly" Littleton 49
- ISBELL, Ann (Crawford) 120, C.K. 120, Jesse 7, John 7,23,115
- ISHAM, Jane 36
- ISOM (see Isam)
- IV(E)Y/IVIE, Allen 99, Amos 99,200, Charles 99,200, Charles W. 200, Clement 99, David 99, Emily (Ray) 99,200, George 200, Jarrete 99, Lorenzo Dow 99, Lovell 99, Margaret 200, Mark 22,74, Montgomery 184,200, Nancy (Hanks) 99
- JACKSON 159, Alex(ander) 56,57,135,147, Andrew vi, Benj(a)m(in) 137,175, Boltan 58, Clay 22, Eliza A. (Wilkenson) 66, Elizabeth 43, Elizabeth A. 43, Ellen/Ellin 56,120, Ephraim 66, George M. 7, Hogan 24, Isaac 109, Ja(me)s 7, 43-45,56-58,120, Jas., Jr. 58, James M. 66, John Clay 74, Julia 45, Julia Minerva 43, Martha (Johnson) 158, Mary 135, Mary Frances 43, Nancy 109, Nancy (Cryer) 66, Phillippa I, 109, Robert H. 36, Sallie 43,44, Sam'l I,109, Sarah 43-45,56,159, Sarah (Hodges) 43, Steward 137, Sue W. 43,45, Susan 135, Washington 56,58,135, Wm. (A.?) 158
- JACOBS, John 31
- JACOWAY, William M.20, William U.19, W.U. 116
- JAMAR, Richard 7
- JAMES/JAMIS?, Benj. 117, Benjamin L. 36, Charles 63, Cynthia M. (Cowley) 63, Elias 191, Jane C. 52, Joseph 138, Polly (Barron) 135, R. B. 193, Rebecca 167, Sarah 193
- JANUARY, James B. 55
- JARMA(I)N, Amos 173,191, Stephen 177,W.H. 7
- JARNIGAN, Wm. 185
- JARRETT/JERRETT, 80,198, Mrs. \_\_\_\_ (Crews) 80, D. W. 80, Levi 131, Mary (Barker) 131
- JASOP, Elizabeth (Friend) 107
- JEANS, Baswell 49
- JEFFERSON, Ann S. 54
- JEFFREYS, (all on page 100) Ann, Becky, Benjamin (F.), Caroline (Alsene), Elizabeth, Elizabeth "Betsy", Ethie O. (Weaver), Evan, Francis "Frank"(Marion), Gainer, Gainer Francis, Howard, Isabel (Weaver), Ivan, Ives, Jacob, Jacob L., James William, Jane, Jim, John, John Russell, Lenda, Mahaley Ann (Carter), Malenda, Malinda (Borden),Martha, Mary Jane (Dupree), Mary Mellvina, Mary "Mollie", Mary T. (Lewis), Nancy, Sarah, Sarah Catherine, Susan Camela (Gilmore), Susan Emmer, Thomas, Tobitha Jane, Will, W(illia)m (all on page 100)
- JEHUS? 66
- JENKINS/JENKENS, Amanda M. (Harris) 112, Elenora Ann L. 35, George F. 86, Marten C. M. 112, Mills 7, Thomas 28
- JENNINGS, Jesse 137, Stephen 137, W.Pat 151,152
- JERRETT (see Jarrett)
- JETTON, David 104
- JINKINS (see Jenkins)
- JOBE, Aaron 77, S.M. 77, Thomas 78
- JOHNSON 150, A.J. 18, Amos C. 16, Amus 106, Anderson 68, Anderson H. 68, Andrew Jackson 200, Benj. 112,114,155,157, Bushrod W. 181, Catharine 111, Charlotte 150, Christian A. 68, Christopher T. 112, Crucy? Ann (Cannon) 113, Edmund 200, Elizabeth 150, Elizabeth Adeline 49, Elizabeth Ann 68, Elizabeth (Ellett) 120, Elizabeth (Johnson) 150, Enoch 100, Fairiby (Poster) 200, Frances 200, Frances (Johnson) 200, Frances (Stewart) 200, Franklin 200,Hardy 150, Henry 150, Henritta 89, I.N. 118, Jacob V. 7, James 191, James A. 120, James C. 106, Jasper 200, J.C.21,73, J.D. 191, John 87,200, John A. J. 200, John C. 49, John F. 113, John R.B. 7, Lenda (Jeffreys) 100, Lewis 114, Louisa 200, Mack 200, Mahala (Coopes) 200, Margaret A. 88, Martha 158,200, Martha (Herring) 63, Martine 200,\*Mary Ann (Stallings) 200, Matilda (Bailey) 112, Milly Etta 87, M.L. 24, N.A. 183, Newton 200, Oliver 150, Reuben G. 63, Reuben W. 68, Robert D. 68, Sally (Dodson?) 114, Sarah A. 150, Sarah Ann 200, Sarah Ann (Young) 157, Sarah Clarke 150, Sarah (Gordon) 49, Thomas 136,157, Tilman 200, Mrs. Walter 34, Wm. 23, William W. 174,\*Mary Ann 111
- JOINS 117
- JO(H)NSTON 38, Alsy 52, BenJ 85, C.W. 7, Francis 169, Hardy 150, James F. 7, Lemuel 7, Lucy S. 161, Matilda C. 169, Mary E. 85, Minerva D. (Sinard) 129, Nancy P. 166, Rebecca E. (Flines) 129, Samuel 129, Stephen D. 129, Susan Elizabeth 166, Thos. J. 83, William 7,86,115, William W. 174
- JOLLY, Fleasants 88
- JONES 11,20,63,96,105,194,200, Aaron 137, Al-

- (Jones, cont'd) bert H. 109, Allen B. 37, Antienett (Lile) 41, B.B. 146, Benjamin M. 191, Calvin 130, Charles S. 7, C.I. 118, Dallas I. 109, David 167, dean 188, Dorcus (Black) 39, Dow 37, Elizabeth 60, 137, Elizabeth (Powel) 129, Elliott 60, Farley 7, Felix 118, Felix L. 109, Felix Morgan 7, Frances 114, Francis H. 41, George M. 130, George T. 7, George W. 7, G.N. 197, Hannah 167, Hardiman 109, Hardy 118, Haywood 41, H.C. 147, I. 185, Isaac 185, Jacob 110, James 178, James C., Jr. 7, John 7, 22, 62, 118, 137, 164, 165, 183, 191, John, Junr. 165, John C. 66, John H. 162, John I. 109, John J. 183, John T. 36, J.R. 96, Kate 147, Lydia 137, Mariah A. 109, Marie G. 7, Maria L. C. (Brandon) 120, Martha Jane 7, Mary 85, Mary M. L. 109, Mary (Smith) 66, Mary (Stewart) Bryan 200, Meredith 118, Moses 7, Phillippa I. (Jackson) 109, Pleasant 39, Polly (Wright) 108, Prudence 105, Rebecca (Powell) 167, Richard 7, Robert 112, Ruthy 137, Sallie (Collier) 41, Sallie M. 7, Samuel 106, 137, Samuel L. C. 36, Samuel J. 7, Sarah A. G. 64, Sarah A. (Hunter) 112, Sarah E. 7, Sarah Minerva (McCuan) 130, S.H. 58, Thos. F. 109, Thomas H. 7, Tignal 7, Usla (Semmons) 130, Walter B. 7, W(illia)m 88, 120, 129, William H. 7, William S. 141
- JONSTON (see Johnston)
- JORDAN, David 118, Edwin 181, Fleming 7, 182, Fleming, Sr. 181, Henry 193, Henry C. 7, Henryitter 90, James B. 7, Jane 28, J.B.C. 186, Jesse G. 7, Margaret M. 7, Martha 181, Mary 7, Mary D. (Iauter) 193, Matthew 181, Reubin 181, Samuel 188, Thomas Sr. 188, William 181
- JOY, H. C. 147
- JUDE, George 7
- JUDGE, W(illia)m 22, 76
- JULIAN, J. P. 24
- JUNKENS/JUNKINS, A.A.J. 114, AMY. F. 39, Mary Jane (Mitchell) 114
- KATRON (see Kette(n)ring)
- KAVANAH/KAVANAUGH, C. D. 87-89, Richard 7
- KEAGHY, Samuel 139
- KEAL (see Keel)
- KEEBLE, Beverly 7
- KEEL/KEAL, Elizabeth (Scallorn) 181, Elvira (McCartney) 50, Jesse 50, Joseph 116, P. B. 50, 97, 138, Samuel 118, Wm. 118
- KEENON/KEENAN, Sarah Elizabeth 54, Thomas 15
- KEER, Wesley 22
- KEESS (see Keys)
- KESTON, James 76, Jas. L. 22
- KEITH, Geo(rge) W. 22, 74, Street 117
- KELLER/KELLAR 101, A.H. 95, Alexander M. 139, A.M. 59, G.W. 191, Jane E. 59, J(ane) H(ood) 59, M(ary) L(ou) 59
- KELL(E)Y, George 21, 73, James (F. or T.) 174, Jane 86, Larkin A. 7, Lucenda (Shaver) 156, Mark 7, Matilda 167, N(elda) C. 47, Robert M. 156, Russell J. 7, W(ood)y A. 47, 11
- KELLUM, Thomas R. 7
- KELLY (see Kelley)
- KELSAW, Robert 115
- KEMBLE (see Kimble)
- KEMP, Amanda 30
- KENDALL (see Kindle)
- KENDRICK/KINDRICK, Henry C. 7, James C. 7, William P. 7, 176
- KENEDAY (see Kennedy)
- KENEMORE (see Kennamer)
- KENG (see King)
- KENNAMER/KEN(N)EMORE/KENNAMORE, 23, 47, Abram 47, Asaph 7, David 47, Hans 47, J.A. 116, Jacob 7, 47, 178, John 47, 183, John Robert 47, 185, Levi 47, Lorrin Garfield 47, Mary 47, Rachel 47, Sallie 47, Samuel 47, S.E. 185, Stephen 47, Susan 47, Thos. 80, Willis 22, 76, Zacheus 47
- KENNARD, Mary (Dupree) 175
- KEN(N)EDY/KENED(A)Y, 5, 24, 191, E.D. 24, Ezekiel 116, George 163, Isaac A. 41, James 183, Jane (Lindsay) 41, J.C. 92, John S. 7, Joseph 183, Joseph N. 7, Lucretia (Lindsay) 41, Preston M. 41
- KEN(N)EMORE (see Kennamer)
- KENT, Martha 63, Sally (Martin) 156, William 156
- KERLOCK (see Carlock)
- KERNAHAN, Martha 120, Robert 120
- KERR, Sampson 183, Wes(t)ley 76, 184
- KERRCHENS, Duncan 184 (also see Kitchens)
- KETTE(N)RING/KATRON/CATRON, 148, Christopher 148, Hans Jacob 148
- KEY(S)/KEESS, Eliza 40, G(eorge) W(ashington) 68, J.B. 74, John 70, 180, John B. 21, Laviana 113, Lucy 31, Nancy Halsey (Palmer) 94, Thomas J. 94
- KEYSAR, Andrew 7
- KIB(B)LE, Sarah 85, Walter T. 182
- KIDD, Wm. 135
- KIMBALL/KIMBELL, Elizabeth 160, Stephen 8
- KIMBLE/KEMBLE, D.C. 156, N. 40
- KIMBRELL, Sarah 128
- KINCAID/KINKADE, W(illia)m 82, 89
- KINDLE/KENDALL 47, Henry A. 181
- KINDRICK (see Kendrick)
- KINEBREW, John 81
- KING/KENG, Adaliza 161, Ann 7, Carver D. 8, Catharine (Parton?) 40, Charles L. 7, Clara 96, Elijah 107, Elizabeth 22, 40, Harmon 107, Hartwell 25, Hartwell R. 7, Isham 115, Jane 39, John 76, John, Jr. 64, John/Jno D. 7, 109, John L. 8, Joseph H. 8, 107, Julia 89, Lucretia 129, Lydia 96, Maria (Adams) 129, Mary Ann 39, Mary E. 7, Mary Kate 77, Mattie 96, Michael A. 7, Nancy C. 114, Nicholas 40, Oswald 7, 25, Robert 7, Stephen 108, 175, Thomas M. 62, William H. 129, William L. 7
- KINKADE (see Kincaid)
- KINKLE, Cornelia A. 8
- KIRBY, Jane C. 7, John M. 183, Richard L. 7
- KIRK, Wm. I. 115
- KIRKLAND, William 105
- KIRKMAN 57, Alexander 58, Eleanor 58, Elizabeth (McCulloch) 120, Ellen 58, (H?)ugh 58, James 58, Jane 58, John 58, Mary 58, Susie 147, T(h)om(as) 58, 120, 137, 179
- KIRKPATRIC(K), C. 72, Isaac 19, 21, Joseph 20, Joseph G. 8
- KITCHENS, B.C. 115, Joseph 154, W(illia)m 22, 179 (also see Ketchens)
- KITTRELL, Prudence 36
- KNIGHT 6, Jesse 24, 80, Merit 115
- KNOWLES 47
- KOLB, Helen E. (Francis) 65, James L. 65, Rachael 41
- KUMPE, G. E. 8
- KYLE, Archebald 41, Elizabeth (Edwards) 41

- LAC(E)Y, Francis (Binford) 120, Hattie Lee 186, H.S. 147, John 39, John W. 39, Nannie Rebecca (McClure) 186, Polly 88, Robert Franklin 186, Susan 87, Theophilus 8,120, Thomas 32
- LACKEY, James 16
- LACY (see Lacey)
- LADD, Noble R. 92
- LaFOURCADE 4
- LaFOY, Elizabeth 50
- LAINÉ (see Lane)
- LAIR 142, George W. 142, Margaret (Gaisser) 142, (W.) Earl Quinn 142
- LAMANS (see Lamons)
- LAMASCUS, Eli 42, Eliza (Morrow) 42
- LAMB, John P. 140, W(illia)m 22,76
- LAMBERT, Henry 73
- LAM(M)ONS/LEMANS, LEM(M)ONS, (?Ceatta) Ann 113, Lucenda E. 113, Margaret C. 158, Peter 64,111,112,114,155, William L. 113
- LAMPKIN, Alexander 109, Louisa 109, Mary 109, Minerva 109, Rosannah 109, William 109
- LANCASTER, David 135, Martha Jane 157
- LANDERS, George 145, James 23, Louis 150, Sarah (Bailey) 150
- LAN(D)FORD, Emma J. 87, James 87, William 8
- LANE/LAINE ii, Ann (Murphy) 136, Armelia L. (Green) 157, Charles I. (or J.) 158, David C. 191, Ellen E. (Crockett) 158, Emaline 64, George E. 158, Geo. W. 128, Isaac 91,139, John 157, Maria A. 42, Maud (Flanagan) 72, May (Eviens?) 158, Sam 72
- LANEAR (see Lanier)
- LANFORD (see Lan(d)ford)
- LANGFORD, Eliz. L. 63
- LANGSTON, D. D. 185
- LANHAM, A. 19
- LANIER/LANEAR, C.G. 109, Isaac A. 8, Thom<sup>s</sup> 70, W.D. 84,110, William H. 8
- LAPSLEY 54
- LARKIN, David 8
- LARWOOD, Lucinda 49
- LASCEY?. ?Levi 40
- LASSATER/LAS(S)ET(T)ER/LASSIT(T)ER, Ann E. (Sked more) 157, Benjamin E. 168, Creasy Ann (Griffis) 168, Harriet T. (Dillahunty) 120, Jacob 110, James L. 157, Mary 86, Sarah C. 111, Thos. W. 179, W. J. 186
- LATHAM, Jas. R. 183, Jonathan 8
- LAUDERDALE, Benjamin 50,198, Harriet (Birdwell) 198, J.G. 127-129,131,165,169, Josiah M. 198, Sarah 110, Sophie G(oodhue)(Griffin)50,198,
- LAUGHINGHOUSE, George W. 8, John E. 8
- LAUGHLIN 79
- LAURENCE (see Lawrence)
- LAUTER, William 193
- LAW, James 22,76, J.R. 185, Wm. 184
- LAWLER 118, Benjamin 83, Betsy 83, Betsy Ann 83, Eliza Ann 83, James 83, Jehue 83
- LAWLESS, Rufus 117
- LAWRENCE/LAURENCE/LORANCE 38, John 136,180, Mary V. (Gedsey) 112, Melton 112, Nancy 41, W.H. 66,111,112
- LAWRY (see Low(e)ry)
- LAXSON, William G. 8
- LAY, Elizabeth 148, Henry C. 8,
- LEA, Margaret 120, Wm. 115
- LEAK(E), Kitty 82, J.M. 24, John M. 82
- LEATHERS, Delia Jane 52
- LEATON, Mary 169
- LEAVERTON, William L. 99,200
- LEDBETTER, B.? 197, Burton 117, Harriet (Bondurant) 150, Joel P. 8, Paschal E. 150, Rader Wilimon 79
- LEE, Elizabeth 199, Elizabeth Jane 39, Geo. 23, 115, Giles 118, Joe 147, Mahala A. 168, Malinda 50, Nancy Malinda 198, Wm. 183
- LEEMAN, Hugh 41, Nancy (Lawrence) 41
- LEESPER, Elizabeth 190, Francis 190, James 190, Margaret 189, Susanna P. 190
- LEFTWICH, Geo. A. 147, J. 16
- LEGG 198, Daniel 8, David 129, Mary (Halberk) 129, William 8
- LEIGH, David G. 31, P. Segar 8, W(illia)m 134, 173 (also see Lee)
- LEMLY (LEMBY?), Elizabeth (Brown) 114, George 114
- LEM(M)ONS/LEMANS (see Lam(m)ons)
- LENTZ, Sam(ue)l 128-130,167,168
- LEONARD/LINARD, John 181, May F. 29
- LEOYED (see Lloyd)
- LESLIE/LESSLEY, Mrs. Gene 99, William N.B. 8
- LESTER, Isam 67
- LETTERAL, Eliza (Young) 66, William 66
- LEVERT, Francis J. 8
- LEVI/LEVY 147, Sarah E.W.W. 40
- LEWALLEN, Parston 118
- LEWES, Martha 148 (also see Lewis)
- LEWIS,\*A. Holding 8, Charity 148, Corbin 8,53, David 41,D.C.191,Edward182,Eleanor49,148,Elizabeth 49,148,Elizabeth H. 127, Elizabeth J. 53, Felix G. 148, Frances 148, Francis 182, George W. 182, Hardy 183, Hickman 128, Hopkins 182, James D. 8, James M. 182, James Murphy 148, Joel 148, John G. 108, John M. 16, J.T. 100, Lucy Ann Eliza 108, Malenda (Jeffreys) 100, Martha 148, Martha (Lewes?) 148, Mary Jane 8, Mary L. 108, Mary T. 100, Nancy 182, Nancy (Thomas?) 148, Peter C. 108, Peter D. 108, Samuel 182, Samuel R. 8, Sarah 148, Susan 98, 148, Tandy W. 8, Tobitha Jane 100, Virginia (Lindsay) 128, William 49,148, William, Jr. 148, William H. 182, W.L. 100\*154
- LIG(G)ON, D.G. 26, Elijah B. 8, James W. 173, Mastin 8
- LIGHTFOOT, H. C. 146, Joel T. 8, Susan M.M. 53
- LILE (see Lyle(s))
- LIMING, Wm. O. 107
- LINAM, Caroline Earl (Littleton) 49, James W. 49, Thomas 49
- LINARD (see Leonard)
- LINDL(E)Y, Clarissa W. 53, James 28, Jane 129
- LINDSAY/LINDSEY, Hazel Moss 17, Jane 41, Lewis E. 8, Lucretia 41, Martha M. 31, Virginia 128, W. R. 185
- LINDWELL?, Polley 130
- LINTON 8
- LIPPINCOTT 8
- LIPSCOMB, John P. 27,28, Martha L. 161
- LITTELL, E(leakin)/Eleakin 84
- LITTLE 186, Rebecca 41
- LITTLEFIELD, William 69
- LITTLETON 49, Caroline Earl 49, John Bailes Earl 49, Marcus "Mark" 49, Marcus, Jr. 49, Mary "Polly" 49, Sina(Wadington) 49, William 49
- LIVINGSTON, Easter 65, Emily 112, Essy 135, Pheby(?) A. 159
- LLOYD/LEOYD/LOYD, A.J. 22,75, John 113, Martha P. 89, Mary F. (Pait) 113
- LOCK, W. B. 113
- LOCKEY 8

- LOCKHART, Dorthas (Nesmeth) 42, Jackson 63,  
 J. P. 191, Lucy H. 52, Patience 105, Sarah  
 Ann (Watkins) 63, S.W. 41,42, Thomas 42  
 LOGAN, James 128, Nancy (Neisbit) 128, Nor-  
 cissa (Morris?) 153, White? 153  
 LONG(S) 20, Amanda Ann 40, Campbell 48,  
 Elizabeth 129, Elizabeth Ann 189, Elvina  
 Lucinda 66, Emaline 111, J.D. 66, John 117,  
 Mrs. J. R. 48, Julia (Jackson) 45, Mary A.  
 157, Mary (Duncan) 112, Reuben 112, S.M. 157,  
 Solomon S. 66, Susan C. 112, William A.J. 161,  
 William P. 8, Y. America Ann 64  
 LONGACRE, Judith 8, Thomas 8, W.I. 116,  
 William I. 19,20, W. J. 185  
 LONGSTREET, A. B. 8, Julia 113  
 LOONEY, Catharine 57,58, George 57,58, Joseph  
 58, Martha H. 87, Martha 87, Martain 175,  
 Martin 57,58, Stephen 58, William H. 58  
 LORANCE (see Lawrence)  
 LOTT, Leinard 42, Mary Ann (Moss) 42  
 LOVE 11, 36, Armelia L. (Green) 157, Charles  
 83, Emaline 64, James W. 37, John 157, Martha  
 H. 165, Martha (Kent) 63, Mary C. 157, Mary  
 S. 157, Patrick C. 63, Sarah A. E. 65, Sarah  
 E. W. W. 40, Virginia 36  
 LOVELADY, Pleasant 8,19,20,116, S. 185  
 LOWE, Armelia L. (Green) 157, John 157, Julia  
 Ann (Crow) 64, Martha Jane 122,186, Mary 63,  
 William 64  
 LOW(E)RY/LAWRY, Elizabeth 112, Gashun 55, John  
 55,116,174, J.W. 40-42, Samuel 143, Sophia  
 (Tate) 166, Squire 143, Thomas 166, Thomas  
 W. 55  
 LOY, Barsheba (Massengale) 144, George 144  
 LOYD (see Lloyd)  
 LUCAS, Julia M. 119, Mary C. 191, W(illia)m  
 41,42,83,95,155,158  
 LUCY, James 30  
 LUDIKE, Conrad 147, Sarah H. 147, W.P. 147  
 LUKENS, Milton A. 8  
 LUMA?, Susan 87  
 LUNDY, Nancy (Scallorn) 181  
 LUNSFORD 47  
 LUSK, Flora A. 72, John 139  
 LYLE(S)/LILLE, Antienett 41, Dorcus 63, E.163,  
 George 191, George N. 68, Lucinda M. 68,  
 (Marcy?) E. 68, Martha C. 111, Mary 158,  
 Temperance C. 68, Wm. 114, Wm. B. 110, W(m.)  
 H. 64-66,42  
 LYNCH 186, D. 154, Francis (Stockdell) 128,  
 Thomas 128  
 LYNEAR, Isaack 124  
 LYON(S), Elijah 148, Elizabeth (Lewis) 148,  
 O.M. 75, Wilson 118  
 McALESTER (See McAllister)  
 McALEXANDER, Judith A. (Gordon) 120, Samuel 120  
 McALLISTER/McALESTER 8, John W. 8, L. W. 176,  
 Robert 147  
 McANELLY, Harrison 8  
 McBRIDE, Lewis A. 8, Louise Elizabeth 142  
 McBRIER/McBRYER, Alfred 118, Jeff(erson) 21,74  
 McBROOM, Nancy 103, Syrena 129  
 McBRYER (see McBrier)  
 McCAIN, Archibald G. 150, James 150, Jane  
 (Craig) 150  
 McCALEB, Mary J. 8  
 McCALLEY, Thomas S.8, William J. 8  
 McCALLISTER 138  
 McCALLUM (see McCollum)  
 McCAMPBELL, Alexander 8, C.A. 21,73  
 McCANN 151, James 191  
 McCARD (see McCord)  
 McCAR(E)L(E)Y, Abraham 58, Catherine 114,  
 Jane 65, Mary 58  
 McCARGO, Julia 170, Nancy 166  
 McCARLEY (see McCar(e)l(e)y)  
 McCARTIN(E)Y, Agnes 89, Elvira 50, Flemming J.  
 8, Susan 198  
 McCARTY, Nancy (Wood) 180  
 McCAULLEY, Thomas S. 8  
 McCEE, Margaret 40  
 McCLANAHAN, Alex 110, Betsey (Wood) 180, Eliza-  
 beth 175, Julia A. 158, Margaret A. 66, Susan  
 J. 42, William 175  
 McCLELLAN(D)/McCLELLON/McLELLAND 7, David 110,  
 Elizabeth 89, John 185, Laura F. 113, Tho(ma)s  
 J. 8,36,37  
 McCLENDON/McCLENDEN, Andrew 22,75, Franklin  
 105, John (C.) 162  
 McClUE, John 81, Michael 81  
 McClUNG/McLUNG, Hugh 193, James 64, John A.  
 121,200, Phebe (Hubbard) 193, Sarah (Hawk) 64,  
 Susan (Gray) 121,200  
 McClURE, C. B. 24, Nannie Rebecca 186, Thurrsey  
 170  
 McClUSKY 11  
 McCOLLUM/McCALLUM 14,101, Andrew W. 174, James  
 R? P. ? 160  
 McCOMB, Andrew 164, John 164  
 McCORD/McCARD, A.D. 39, Cressey Ann (Barron)  
 135, David 32, James 31,99, J.L. 116, Mariana  
 31, Mary Ann 99, Thirza 99  
 McCOWAN, Elizabeth 129  
 McCoy, Joseph 191  
 McCracken, Wm. 68  
 McCr(E)ARY, A. 22,74, Efford A. 190,  
 Eliza 190, Irvin P. 8, Marreanner 190, P. 8,  
 Samuel, Jr. 163, Thomas 8  
 McCRAVEY, Benjamin F. 8, Richard H. 8  
 McCROSKEY, Arabella L. 114, Elizabeth 100,  
 Francis 100, John 41, Lorina 100, Rachael  
 (Kolb) 41  
 McCrudy, Andrew 104  
 McCUAN (see McEwen)  
 McCULLOCH/McCULLOCK, Elijah 141,172, Elizabeth  
 120  
 McCURRAY, Austin 20  
 McCUTCHE(O)N, John H. 129, Joseph 42, Joshua  
 64, Joshua S. 42, Lucretia (King) 129, Martha  
 (Dean) 64, Mary 40, Mary Wallace (Campbell)  
 42, Sarah Jane (Campbell) 42  
 McDANIEL 199, Ann 190, James Walter 190, Jane  
 (Jean) 199, John 199, John, Sr. 110, Mary S.  
 (Burton) 17, Nancy 18, P.A. 190, Thos. 21,  
 Wm. 174,184, William S. 17 (see McDonald also)  
 McDAVID, James S. 89  
 McDONALD 149,199, C(rockett) 154, Elizabeth 135,  
 Felix 135, Felix G. 137, George (Christopher)  
 149,199, G.W. 149,199, James 67, James H(?) 154,  
 Jane 149, Jane "Jean" (Byrd) 199, Jemina 149,  
 199, John Robert 199, Jonathan 8,135,137,  
 Joseph 135,137,138, Lucinda 135, Lucinda W.119,  
 137, Lucy Jane (Wiggins) 149,199, Martha Ann  
 (Wallace) 149, Nancy Jane 149,199, Randolph  
 199, Serepta Iavonia (Turrentine) 149, Tho(ma)s  
 135,137, Ursula 135, W(illia)m 135,137,199,  
 William A. 8, W(illia)m R(eubin) 149,199  
 McDONGALL, J. 138  
 McDONNELL, Archibald 82, Archie 8, Catherine 82,

- (McDonnell, cont'd) Elizabeth 82, Jane 82,  
Margaret 82 (also see McDonald)
- McDOOL, Catherin 135
- McDOWELL, William 81
- McELDERY 110
- McELYEA/McLEYEA, Alex 22,76, Jackson 116
- McENTIRE, Mrs. Clyde 189
- McEWEN/McCUAN, Edward J. 36, Matthew P. 8,  
Sarah Minerva 130
- McFADDIN, Alexr 56
- McFARLAND/MACFARLANE, Edward 16, Mary 147,  
W. P. 103,104
- McFERRIN, James 62, John B. 62
- McGAHA (see McGehee)
- McGAUGHY (see McGehee)
- McGAVOCK 197
- McGHEE/McGHEE/McGAHA/McGAUGH(E)Y, Henry A.  
154, James 174, Martha A. 128, Minerva (Hunt)  
121, Rebecca 31, Robert S. 8, Thomas G. 121,  
William 31
- McGLATHERY, Mary C. (Love) 157, Mary L. 157,  
Stephen 157
- McGOWAN, D. 184
- McGREGOR, William, Jun. 8
- McGUIRE, Mary (Blair) 166, W(illia)m B.8,166
- McGUIRK, John 147
- McHARRY, William 177
- McINTIRE, Wm. 184
- McJACKSON, Archibald 104
- McKAY, Johnson 8
- McKEAN, J. C. 191, J. 191
- McKELV(E)Y, George 75, Wm. 134
- McKERNAN, Bernard 9
- McKINLEY 101, Elizabeth 52, James 112, Julia  
Ann (Adams) 112
- McKINNESS, John 110
- McKINNEY, Alexander Lane 68, Henry 116, James  
Bluford 68, Joicy Ann 68, Joyace Ann 127,  
Martha Elizabeth 68, Matilda 167, Nancy 165,  
Sarah 68, Wm. 117, William B. Wilson  
68, Wilson C. 68, Wilson K. 68, Wilson T. 68,  
Winson C. 68
- McKINNON, K(ay) 47,125,v1, 235
- McKIRBY, Edwin 8
- McKISSACK, A. 21,73, John 21,73
- McKNIGHT, Helen Bowling (Mrs. William B.) 15,  
37,48,67,90,139,111,145,155,162,163,171,185,  
188,189,191,192,viii,235,James 176,Mary 176,  
Tandy (Carol) 39, 63, 111
- McLANE/McLEAN, D. 16, John 121, Susan Pickle  
121
- McLAURINE, Harriet W. 194, Lewis 194
- McLEAN (see McLane)
- McLELLAND (see McClellan(d))
- McLEMORE, James G. 9, Margaret 123
- McLEOD/McLOED, Carter Hunt 72, Christiana 72,  
Flora 72, Jennis 72, John 72, Lucy Ann 72,  
Margaret 72, Mary Jane 72, Minerva (Hunt) 72,  
Polly 72, William 72, William Wallis 72
- McLEYEA (see McElyea)
- McLOED (see McLeod)
- McLUNG (see McClung)
- McMAHAN/McMAHON, Fortunatus S. 8, R. Beirne 8,  
W. 21, W(illia)m 62,185, William Jack 8,  
William P. 8
- McMICKEN, Andrew Senior 28, David 101, Elisha  
174, N. 191
- McMILLAN/McMILLON, Abraham F(ulkerson) 189,  
A. J. 190, Andrew Jackson 189, Annie 190,  
Elizabeth Ann (Long) 189, Elizabeth Jane 189,  
(McMillan, cont'd) Evalina 189, Frances Jose-  
phine 189, Frank 189, Frank Abbit 190, Frank-  
lin Napoleon 189, F(ranklin) W(alden) L(emuel)  
189, Hubert J. 190, James 144,189, James F.  
189, James Washington 189, Jane 29, Julia E.  
190, Laura Elizabeth 189, Louise Ann 189,  
Margaret (Leeper) 189, Martha M. 190, M(ary)  
A. 190, Mary Ellen 189, Nancy 189, Newton J.  
190, Newton Jasper 189, Poly nn (Ann) 189,  
Sarah 189, Sarah Evaline 189, Sarah (Walden)  
189, Solomon Taylor 189, Trannie 190, William  
189
- McMULLIAN, Catherine 17
- McMURRY, James 8
- McMURTREE, Jos(eph) 67
- McNABB, Elizabeth J. 104, Thomas R. 104
- McNEAL/McNEIL, D. 176, Daniel 121, Jane (Cunn-  
ingham) 121
- McNICHOLS, Jas. 183
- McNILES (see McNiles)
- McNUTT, Henry 174
- McPETERS, Andrew 56, Rose 29
- McQUERTON, Allen 114, Martena (Martin) 114
- McRAE, John L. 173
- McREYNOLDS, William 8
- McROBERT(S), A. 70,125,164, Arch(ibal)d 71,  
Archebald 126
- McTYER, S. B. 147
- McVAY, Atlantic P. 121, Hugh 26,27,135, Javan  
26,27, John 26,117, Lancaster C. 26,27,L.E.26
- M'WHERTON, C. 145, John 145
- McWILLIAMS, Annie Miller (Palmer) 95, Emily P.  
49, Felix L. 49, Frances Elizabeth 49, James  
16, Jesse 49, Jesse C. 49, John W. 95, Lucy  
94, Martha E. 49, Mary 37,49, Mattie (Slaughter)  
49, Nancy 49, Sarah 49, Sarah (Dill) 49, Susan-  
nah ( ) 49, Wiley D. 49, William W. 49
- MACFARLANE (see McFarland)
- MACKEY, D. H. 84, John 175, Tabitha 175, Thomas.  
175
- MACLIN, Addeline T. (Heart) 167, Indiana 36,  
Wm. J. 167
- MADDERA, Archibald T. 87
- MADISON, Eliza (Hussey) 182
- MADKINS/MATKIN, Cornelia I. (Askew) 65, Durham  
65, Elizabeth Jane (Chelders) 158, James C.158  
William 9, William A. 9
- MAHALL (see Mayhall)
- MAJOR(S), James 125,126
- MALONE 20, Elizabeth (Yarbrough) 170, Eliza J.  
36, Eliza J. (Davis) 169, Ellen T. 9, Goodloe  
W. 9, Harper 192, J(a)mes C. 9,36, James H. 9,  
James Henry 170, J. David 9, John L. 9, John  
N. 9, Lizzie W. 9, Martha C. 9, Martha D.  
(Grenshaw) 169, Mary L. 36, Mary R. 9, Mitchel  
191, Nancy 192, Nashville 181, Nathaniel 169,  
Nathaniel H. 9, Nicholas D. 9, Robert B. 9,  
Sampson 22,74, Sarah A. 36, Sarah Ann 192,  
Solomon 71, Susan A. 9, Thomas B. 191, Thomas  
F. 191, Thomas Stith 169,T. Stith 9,Wm.117,184
- MANL(E)Y, Basil 38, Nancy L. (Woodall) 157,  
Samuel G. 157
- MANN, Cathrine A. 86
- MANNING, Richd 116, Wm. 166
- MAPLES, Caroline 63, Catharene (Johnson) 111,  
Eliza (Key) 40, F. Marion 117, Francis S. 63,  
Harriet J. 112, Henry 75, Isaac 111, Isabel  
159, James 40,183, J.H. 24, Lucenda M. (Pitts)  
63, Mary J. 36, Mary M. (Evans) 169, Moses 9,  
19,20,116, William C. 169, William C.,Sen. 9



- MARKS, Harriet (Westmoreland) 121, Nath H. 121  
 MARONEY, A. L. 79, Bob W. 79, Charley 79, C. Z. 79, Ed 79, Elizabeth 79, Elmer 79, Emmit E. 79, F. M. 79, Jane 79, Jimmie 79, L. A. 79, Mack 79, Walter 79, Walter W. 79  
 MARS, Elizabeth 121  
 MARSHALL 10, Alexander 70, Benjamin T. 181, John/Jno. 69, S. 67, Thomas 181  
 MARTIN 11, 119, Abigail 121, Amelia W. 194, Andrew 184, Arsula (Samples) 198, Augusta 48, Calvin 198, Charles W. 191, D. M. 20, Eliza A. 9, Elizabeth 81, Elizabeth R. 41, Elvira A. 9, Frances C. 9, Francis T. 81, Henry 87, James 137, Jane 81, Jeremiah 81, J. F. 19, J. L. 163, Joel 81, John 81, Joseph 9, 174, Josuah L. 121, Joshua L. 129, J. S. 67, Martena 114, Martha Ann 124, Mary 81, Mary (Mason) 121, Nancy 81, Nathan 33, Peter 136, R. D. 147, Mrs. R. D. 147, Robt. 191, Sally 156, Samuel 174, Samuel D. 81, Sarah Ann (Mason) 129, Smith A. 86, Susanah M. 103, Thomas 9, Thomas W. 9, W. H. 146, William 81, 194, William H. 27, 28, Zachariah 81  
 MARTINDAL (E), MASTINDAL, Fernetta (Gregory) 168, Thomas 28, William 168  
 MARTY, Elizabeth 40  
 MASBAUN?, James 184  
 MASON, Ann 181, Cyrene 122, Edmunds 164, Edwin Beverley 181, Frances 122, Harriett Eliza 181, Henry M. 64, James Albert 181, Joseph D. 179, Louisa Caroline 181, Lucy Maria 181, Marianne 181, Mary 121, Priscella Ann (Rebenson) 64, Sarah Ann 129, T. 184, William 164, Wuldah 121  
 MASSENGALE, Alfred 107, 144, Allen 107, 144, Barshaba 144, John 144, Mary 144, Mexico 107, 144, Pharoah (J.) 107, 144, Sarah 144, Solomon 107, 144, Stokely D. 107, 144, Tabitha 107, 144  
 MASSEY, Adalaid M. 131, Thomas 117  
 MASTERSON, Amis (Anis) 55, Caty 55, Charles 55, Guthridge 55, Jemimah 55, John 55, Lucy 55  
 MASTIN 11, Eliza J. 9, Francis T. 9, J. S. 67, Kate 88, Mary G. 120, Mastin & Brothers 9  
 MASTINDAL (see Martindale)  
 MATHEW (E) S (see Matthews)  
 MATKIN (see Madkins)  
 MATLOCK/MEDLOCK viii  
 MAT(T)HEWS/MATHEWES, Charles B. 176, D. 121, Isaac 185, James E. 110, Joel 117, John 118, John C. 176, Katherine 176, Luke 9, Rebecca (Herbert) 121, Robert 124, Wm. F. 75, Wm. J. 115  
 MATTOX, Thomas R. 9  
 MAULDIN, John W. 127, Kiziah 128, Martha Ann (Harvey) 127  
 MAURY (see Murray)  
 MAXEY 38  
 MAXWELL, David 181, E. C. 184, Elizabeth B. (Robertson) 130, Gilbert 117, John 37, William J. 130  
 MAY (see May(s))  
 MAYFIELD 137, Ennis 49, Frank 49, Margaret (Clayton) 49, Mary (Myers) 49, Wm. C. 137  
 MA(Y)HALL, George (Jr. ? or H. ?) 161, George W. 64, John 116, John W. 141, Luesa M. 156, Martha 114, Martha E. (Sams) 64, Nancy (Echels) 64, Sarah 112, William C. 64  
 MAYHEW, J. L. W. 191  
 MAYLER, James W. P. 169, Sarah M. (Crenshaw) 169  
 MAY(S), Aby 57, Agnes (L.) 122, Elijah 109, Eliza 57, Henry 28, James 28, 57, James, Junr. ? (Mays, cont'd) 57, Judy 57, Mary 57, Sally 57  
 MEAD 20, Samuel 9, 107, 116, William W. 9  
 MEADOWS, Iacinda 131  
 MEALS, John H. 36, Rebecca 168  
 MEANS, A. M. 64, Harry A. J. 160  
 MEANY, J. A. L. 39  
 MECHAM, John W. 121, Sarah Jane (Coman) 121  
 MEDDENS(?), Iverson 155, Sarah E. (Sharp) 155  
 MEDFORD, Isham 110  
 MEDLOCK (see Matlock)  
 MEEK 38  
 MEERILL (see Merrill)  
 MELLEGAN, Margaret L. 66 (see Miligan)  
 MELTON, P. 21, Pierce 74, W(illia)m 23, 115  
 MENEFEE, Hepsaba (B. ?) 128, Isaac A. 128  
 MEREDITH 9, Judith (Harris) 121, Louisa 9, Louisa B. (Hogan) 121, Samuel 121  
 MERRILL/MERRELL/MEERILL, B. 15, 16, 92, Branham 9, John 9, Levi B. 9, Incretia (Gregory) 167, Wm. R. 167  
 MERRIOTT 99, Elva Pearl 99, 149  
 MESSENGER, Asa 16, 92  
 M(E)YERS, Charlotte 46, Mary 49  
 MHOON, James G. 9, 139, William S. 139  
 MICHEAUX, J. W. 134  
 MICHLEER, Mrs. W. H. 150  
 MIDDLETON, John 115  
 MILES, John 22, 76  
 MILFORD, John J. 197  
 MIL(L)HOUS(E), Elizabeth 48, John 68  
 MILIGAN, A. S. 22, 75, Joseph 183 (see Mellegan)  
 MILLER 109, 121, Andrew 110, Andrew J. 103, Arrena M. 106, Archibald E. 128, (Bolden) 121, Byron 48, Caledonia Jane (Miller) 48, Daniel 108, 117, 118, 185, Diadema (Stone) 48, George 191, Henry 87, Henry L. 9, Mrs. Jacob A. 17, 18, James 21, 73, 121, Joel J. 48, John 50, 117, 184, Josiah 48, Leander 171, Lewis 191, Louisiana 42, Lucille 50, 198, Margaret Eleanor 48, Margaret (Mitchell) 48, Martin 122, Mary Ann 122, Mary (Miller) 48, Mary V. (Gideon) 48, Mattie F. (Petty) 48, Meredith 48, Nancy (Moseley) 50, Rutha 130, Sarah A. 48, Sarah A. (Bibb) 128, Unity 48, William A. 9, William C. 48  
 MILLHOUS (see Milhou)  
 MILLS, Archibald E. 9, Caledonia R. (Brandon) 121, John F. 121, Preston 184  
 MILLWATER, Henrietta 122  
 MILNER, Josie 147, T. W. 24  
 MILTEN, Christena (Brown) 40, Maridy 40  
 MINCHER, L. 74  
 MING, James P. 167, Matilda (McKinney) 167  
 MINOR, Floyd 121, Lucien 71, Sarah C. (Blackwell) 121, W. T. 71  
 MITCHAM, Hezekiah 49, Mary Ann 49, Mary (Clark) 49  
 MITCHELL, Adalaid M. (Massey) 131, Christiana 51, Daniel 48, Davis 117, Drucilla (Bledsoe) 48, Mrs. E. C. vi, 235, E. C. 235, Elizabeth (Milhou) 48, Elizabeth 48, Everett 48, F. K. 184, Flood, Jr. 48, Flud (Flood(a)) 48, 68, James 37, 48, James M. 139, 140, James R. 23, Jaret (a) (Bailey) 48, Jas. B. 115, Jesse B. 131, John R. 48, 128, John S. 48, Joseph T. 37, Julia 123, Larry 118, L. B. 191, Littleberry 48, Margaret 48, Martha (Rutledge) 48, Mary 48, Mary Jane 114, Mary T. 166, Millie/Milly (Hargrove) 48, 128, Nancy Elizabeth 48, Randolph 48, 68, Rebecca 48, Samuel F. 48, Sarah 48, 104, Sarah (Adams) 48,

- (Mitchell, cont'd) Sarah Ann Francis 48, Sarah (Bennett) 48, Susana (Hargrove) 48, W.C. 19, 20, 116, W(illia)m 23, 115, Wm. B. 48, Wm. C. 20
- MOBLEY, Dorcas 49
- MOCK 47
- MOLBREY, Berry 121, Wuldah (Mason) 121
- MONK, A. 44
- MONROE, George 83, John 83, Sally 83
- MONTGOMERY 45, Andrew J. 36, C(layton) C. 165, Mary A. 37, Ruth (Lee)(Palmer) 94, 95, Thomas 95, W(illiam) 165, Woodson C. 165,
- MONTZ, Michael 22
- MOODY, Henry Wood 112, John 22, 75, Mary 68, Thomas 68, Tilletha (Romines) 112
- MOON 11, Susanna (Bacon) 34
- MOONEY, Bethany 182, George 182, Hugh 182, Joseph 182, J.P. 116, Lazarus 182, Polly 182
- MOORE 9, 34, 11, A. 185, Alfred 9, 34, Ann 53, Ann T. 113, Atlantic P. (McVay) 121, Augustus G. 9, Benjamin T. 9, Benjamin Tyson 108, Burrell A. 22, Burwell 117, Catharine V. 9, Mrs. C.E. 99, Charles W.R.K. 108, Mrs. Clarence E. 125, Dandridge S. 89, David 109, Dickinson C. 109, Edw. 108, Elizabeth 150, Ezekiel 108, Farmer 171, Feryby J. 108, Gabriel 126, Gabriel E. 108, Gabriel, Jr. 108, Gabriel M. 108, Hardy H. 108, Hugh N., Jr. 9, James 60, James (H.) 108, John 181, John L. 109, Jno.(T.) 108, Joseph 108, J.T. 108, Julia A. 60, Lewis C. 121, Lo Moss 153, Lucy Patterson 144, Margaret A. 9, Martha 150, Martha L. 9, Mary A. 36, Middia 85, Penelope C. 108, Polly 108, Robert I. 54, Sarah E. 54, Mrs. Sharron J. 34, Thomas J. 108, Mrs. Thomas W., Jr. 132, Mrs. T.W. 99, William 9, 109, 110, Wm., Sr. 185, William H. 9, William S. 139
- MOORMAN/MOREMAN, Achilles L. 90, Achilles S. 15, Pleasant 90
- MORAN, Margaret 53
- MOREMAN (see Moorman)
- MORGAN, Betsey (Garrard) 177, Carrie 147, Eliza 123, G.B. 117, Jane (Hussey) 182, John 177, Mary 36, 147, Mary M.C. 177, Samuel Dary 9, Sarah 139, William 184
- MORRING, Ginnett A. 9
- MORRIS(S), Anderson 100, 153, Ann Eliza (Patterson) 158, Arch 153, Carilene 41, Elizabeth 153, Elizabeth A. (Wallace) 63, Elizabeth (Mc Croskey) 100, Frank 100, 153, George 153, George W. 62, Jack 153, James T. 158, James Y. 63, John 100, 153, J(ohn) B(erry) M(cCroskey) 153, Josie? 153, Liman A. 100, Linda Ann (Burris or Burns) 65, Margaret (Clark) 166, Mary 153, Mary Ann Tishy/Tisby (Parvin) 100, 150, Mary F. (Patterson) 158, Mary Willie 100, Matthew J. 166, Maurice 9, Moses J. 161, Napoleon 118, Norcissa 153, Reuben 153, Ruben James Lafayette 150, Rubin J. 100, Sarah A. E. (Morris) 155, Thomas J. 155, Thos. R. 106, W(illia)m 22, 76, 105, 153, Wm. (Capt Billy) 100, William J. 158, W(illia)m T(aylor) 100, 150, Zebulance 65, Z.W. 153
- MORRISON/MORRISEN, Elizabeth (Marty) 40, Ellen 9, James 40, John A. 9, Lucy (Wilks) 138, Mary 9, Peter 177, William 138
- MORROW, David 160, Eliza 42, H.D. 63, 65, John S. 9, Martha A.W. (Bailey) 113, Thomas A. 113, W.B. 21, 73
- MOS(E)L(E)Y 9, Abigail (Martin) 121, Edmund (Moseley, cont'd) 160, Elizabeth (LaFoy) 50, John P. 156, John Turner 50, Laura Ann 29, Nancy 50, R.G. 147, T.T. 121, William F. 9
- MOSER, Catherine 200
- MOSES, Monroe F. 129
- MOSLEY (see Moseley)
- MOSS, Andrew J(ackson) 18, David P. 18, Eliza Jane (Walker) 18, E(mily) A(nn)(Burton) 17, 18, Frances Josep(h)ine 18, Hazel 17, J(ackson) C(arroll) C(offee) 17, 18, John R(obert) 18, Josie (Canen) 18, Lucy Ann 18, Margaret E. 18, Martha 112, Mary Ann 42, Mary J. 18, Nancy (McDaniel) 18, Nannie C. (Nancy Catherine) 18, Thomas 95, Thos. B(allard) 18, Walter Scot(t) 17, 18, William 164, W(illiam) A. 18
- MOTT, Benjamin 63, Nancy (Neel) 63
- MUCKLEROY, M(ica)jah 164
- MULLINS, J.H. 9, Lorenzo D. 128, Martha A. (Mc Gehee) 128
- MUNFORD, E. W. 9
- MUNN, Richard 9
- MURPH(E)Y, Ann 136, Betsy 136, David 136, Elizabeth 26, Elizabeth (Mars) 121, Eliza J. 40, Evan/Evin 26, George 110, 136, James 136, John 174, John Iaine 136, Joseph 136, Julia (Longstreet) 113, Lucinda P. 119, Mary 103, Nancy 136, Preston 136, Rachael 136, Samuel 121, 136, Timothy 9, Wm. 71, W(illia)m E. 9, 113, 156
- MURR(A)Y/MAURY, Ellen (Craig) 121, E.R. 80, John 169, Isaac 118, Melissa (Glasgo) 169, R.T. 121, Sarah (Crews) 80, W.C. 9
- MURRELL, Margaret 53
- MURRY (see Murray)
- MUSGROVE, John L. 133
- MUSSULMAN, Henry 9
- MYERS (see Meyers)
- NABERS, B. D. 170
- NAIL, Sally (Grissom) 138
- NANCE 13, Giles 9, Robert S. 9, William H. 9
- NAPIER, John S. 10
- NASH, A. S. 183
- NAY, Robert L. 152
- NcNILES(?), Banester 161
- NEAL/NEEL/NEILL, Aby 57, \*Alpha (Terrell) 149, Catherine 149, Frances 149, George W. 10, John 149, John P. 146, John T. 149, John Thomas 149, \*Joseph 116, Mary 149, 190, Mary (May?) 57, Mary (Nolan) 149, Nancy 63, Sarah 149, William 149, Winifred 28, \*Alexander D. 190, \*\*John W. 190
- NEEL(E)Y 157, James 10, Mary S. (Wimberly) 166, Nicholas 166, Richard 62
- NEILL (see Neal/Neel/Neill)
- NEISBIT, Nancy 128
- NELSON 172, David 118, F.B. 10, 166, Frederick P. 36, Isabel 100, John 118, John K. 71, Martha A. ( ) 168, Owen O. 10, R.C. 110, Richard 118, Robert 140, Stephen O. 168, Thomas A. 10
- NESMITH/NESMETH, Dorthas 42, Elvina Lucinda (Long) 66, R.B. 66
- NETHERLAND, John M. 10
- NEVILL, F.S.M. 114, Nathaniel G. 161, Sarah A. (Orr) 114
- NEWBY, Benjamin 198, George 198, Isabella 198, James 10, 198, Joseph 198, Matthew 198, Nannie (Dickerson?) 198, Patrick 198, Susan 198, William B. 198
- NEWELL 123
- NEWLIN 10
- NEWMAN, Francis H. 10, Joseph C. 39, Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) 39

- NEWSOM, Benjamin F. 10, William 110  
 NICHOLS, Nancy W. 170, Wm. P. 62  
 NICHOLSON, Nancy M. 50  
 NIGHTINGALE, Catharine G. 69  
 NIX, Mrs. H. R. 148  
 NOBLE(S), Levina (Francis) 63, Margaret 51, Mark 63  
 NOELL/NOILL (see Nowell)  
 NOLAN, Canzada 149, John 149, Laura 149, Louisa 149, Martha 149, Mary 149, Massifield 149, Millie(Pope)149, Robert G.149, Sarah 149  
 NOOE, Harriet E. (Crowdus) 121, John A.10,121  
 NOOKS, Joseph 106  
 NORMAN, Felix G. 16, F.G. 15, Jane L.10, John 171  
 NORNLEY, John 184  
 NORRIS, Judith (Campbell) 182  
 NORTH, James 184  
 NORTHERN, Mildred Thornton 198  
 NORTHWARD, Hampton 131  
 NORTON, Mrs. Charles E. 150, Elizabeth (Norton) 168, William 168  
 NORVILLE/NORVEL 147, Ely 137, James T. 137, John P. 137, John Westigan W. 137, Spenser 137  
 NORWOOD, Henry W. 42, Louisiana (Miller) 42, Lucinda (Iarwood) 49, William 161, William, Jr. 49  
 NO(W)ELL/NOILL, James 179, Rubard 11, Rich(ar)d 11,107  
 NOWLEN/NOWLIN, Lucy W. 11, Wade H. 11  
 NUCKELLS, Samuel O. 10  
 NUNN, E.B. 114, Frances 41, Susan(West) 114  
 OBANION, Thomas 124  
 O'BRIEN, Hulan 72, Maggie (Flanagan) 72, Margaret E. 72, Merrill 72  
 ODEN, John H. 113, Julia Ann (Williams) 157, Maria E. 42, Mary Ann (King) 29, Nancy A. B. 112, Peter 157, Pleasant 39  
 ODOM, Barsheba (Driver) 130, Oliver 117, William 130, William H. 182  
 OGBOURNE 38  
 OGDEN, Edward 121, Letitia (Hanna) 121  
 OYLES, Martha 31  
 OHLMAN, Peter 10  
 OLDAKRE/OLDAKER, Arabella (Francis) 111, Jacob 111, T. Jane 111  
 OLIVER, James 22,76, P. G. 81, Sally (Bacon)34  
 ONEAL/ONEILL, A. F. 30, B.B. 21,74, John 30, P.A. 183, Polly 57, Saml. 30  
 O'REILLY/O'RILEY, Allen W(yatt) 46,101, Phillip 15  
 ORMAND/ORMOND, James M. 11, John J. 121, Minerva (Banks) 121  
 ORR, Frances L. (Orr) 158, Phelep L. 158, Sarah A. 114  
 OSBURN, Levi? 184  
 OTEY, John W. 10,146, Walter 146, William M.10  
 OTTS, Sarah Ann 49  
 OVERDON, Augustus 117  
 OWEN(S)OWINS178,187,Ann 166,Creasy E.(Drinkard) 63, F.C. 134, David 69,191, Fleming Harris 69, Francis A. 62, Geo(rge) F. 23,76, Icy Maye 79, James 69, James Wilson 69, Jesse 22,75, J.P. 18, Lucy Ann (Moss) 18, Margaret 69, Robert 69, Sarah Ann 69, Thomas H. 10, T.M. 110,185, William 69,70,75, William A.63,Woo(d)ford69,70  
 PACT, Louisa A. (Welsh) 41, Stephen R. 41  
 PADGET(T) 47, Fannie 72, W.J.B. 116  
 PAGE, James T. 10, L.A. 47, Lewis Wendell Page, Sr. 47, Sophronia (Busby) 50, William 50  
 PAIN(E)/PAYNE, Elizabeth 22, George 74, Minerva (Winston) 121, Robert 54, William 117, William F. 10, Winter 121  
 PAIT (see Pate)  
 PALMER/PAIMORE, Ann Eliza 93,94, Annie Miller 93,95, Belle (Burgett) 94, Catherine 93-95, Charlie Bowen 93,94, H(enry) B(enjamin) 93-95, (Henry) Bruce 93,94, Isabella (Anderson) 94, Isabella Julia 93,94, John 184, Lucy (McWilliams) 94, Lydia Elizabeth 93,94, Mariah Fen(n)-er 93,94, Mary (Bowen) 93,94, Mary Veasy 93, 94, Mattie Mariah 93-95, May (Stoner) 94, Nancy Halsey 93,94, Pattie Mosely 93,94, Philip 93-95, Robert Arm(1)ste(a)d 93,94, Ruth 94, Ruth Lee 93,95, S(arah)/Sallie J(ones)(Anderson)93, 94, Thomas Waverly 46, Walton (Lovel) 93,94, William 115, William Augustus 93,94, William Henry 93,94  
 PANKERTIN, Surrelda 65  
 PARCUS, Charlie 79, James E. 79, J.E. 79, M.J. 79, Rush P. 79  
 PARHAM, M.P. 42, Young 31  
 PARISH, Joel 123, Sarah A. 123  
 PARKER, Edward T. 143, Frances Elizabeth (Dyer) 143, Francis R. 10, Hall 22, John 85,129, Joseph T. 168, Lucinda 10, Martha 31,88, Martha (Higgins) 168, Mary 49, Mary C. 42, Mary (Higgins) 129, Maty Ann 120, Patsey 167,S.F.157  
 PARKHAM, M. 41  
 PARKHILL, A. H. 77, David 77, Elizabeth 79, Johana Y. 77, M(ary) A. 77, T.B. 79  
 PARKS, Bettie 78, Charity (Lewis) 148, Frances Ellen 78, George W. 78, Hugh 10, James R. 148, John 10,78, John G. 10, Samuel 10, Sarah F.78, Susan Slaughter 148, William D. 10, William T. 78  
 PARMER, Carolina 86, Caroline 86  
 PARNELL, Enaline (Smith) 66, Wenfield M. 66  
 PARR, Earl 24  
 PARRISH, Joel T. 10  
 PARROTT, Tharp 106  
 PARRY, Samuel M. 16  
 PARSONS, Benjamin S. 192, B.S. 122, Isabella 192, Louisa (Hawkins) 122, Rebeca 87  
 PARTIN/PARTON, Catharine 40, Darkus 128, Madison 117  
 PARTRICK, Mary Ware 147, P.A. 147, Mrs. P.A.147  
 PARVIN, Ephram 100, Lafayette 100, "Leif")Lafayette) 150, Mary Ann Tisby/Tishy 100,150, Palmirah 100  
 PASEUR, Virgie Lee 78  
 PATE/PAIT, John 191, Mary F. 113  
 PATTERSON 141,160, A.M. 111,113,114,155-158, Ann Eliza 158,A.W. 160, A. Worley 41, Mrs. A. Worley 10, Edward 146, Elizabeth 10, Elizabeth R. (Martin) 41, Frank 22,75, George A. 77, James 140, James A. 10, James E. 77, John M. 158, J.P. 77, Lucinda 167, Margaret (Basham) 39, Margaret C. (Iamons) 158, Mary F. 158, Neill 110, T. Junr. 191, William M. 39  
 PATRIC(K), Anderson 118, Mary 96  
 PATTON, Charles H. 10, Eliza 135, Gibson 179, Isaac 58, Jane Brahan 122, Jane R. 122, John 10,58, Madeline 58, Margaret 58, Martha 123, Martha L. 10, Mary Ann (Miller) 122, Robert 122, Robert M. 10, Samuel 110, William 58,122

- PAYNE (see Paine)
- PEACE, Caroline M. 168
- PEACOCK, Jordan 185
- PEAKE/PEEK, Richard 76, Winy H. 168
- PEARSALL, Edward 10
- PEARSON, James 184, P.F.137, Thomas 31, Wm. 116
- PEAY, George S. 163
- PEBLY, Mahala 35
- PECK, George R. 10, J.E. 153, John W. 40, Mary J. 36, Richd 22, Sarah E.W.W. (Levi or Love) 40
- PEEBLES, Henry 83, J.B. 122, Minerva (Scales) 122
- PEEDEN, Warren W. 10
- PEEK (see Peake)
- PEEL, Hunter 192, Margaret 192
- PEELER, Anthony 146, Frederick 174
- PEETE, Benj. 98, Samuel 10
- PEEVY, LeRoy M. 10
- PENDERGRASS, Daniel P. 104, J.M. 21, 73
- PENICK/PENIX, Edward 10, 101
- PENINGTON, A. J. M. 118
- PENIX (see Penick)
- PENLAND, Alexander 66
- PENN, Sarah 149, Sarah A. 156, Stephen 149, Stephen C. 149
- PENNY, Delilah (Wood) 180, Elizabeth 176, James 176, Mary 176, Saml. 176, Telesa (Lucy) 99, Thomas 176, Walter A. 10, William 176
- PENROD, Hannah 42
- PERCY, Thomas G. 84
- PERKINS, F.M. 24, G.K. 40, G.R. 39, Henry W. 11, Susan 191, W.M. 24, Yvonne (Mrs. Theodore E.) 11, 48, 148, 235
- PERRON, George (P.) 151, 152
- PERRY, Aaron 110, David 184, Holman 22, 74, Joshua 157, Matelda E. (Benson) 157, Mrs. Max 49, Wm. 183
- PERSON, Henry 161, Obedience (Trotman) 122, Richard 122
- PET(T)ERS, John 10, 183, Lemuel 191, Samuel M. 15, S.M. 16, Thomas M. 134, William 71
- PETERSON, J. 130, 166, John 129
- PETIT, Mrs. 80
- PETTERS (see Peters)
- PETTIPOOL, William G. (or J.?) 33
- PETTUS, John 124, Martha B. (Allen) 170, Rebecca W. 37, Samuel J. 170, William 146
- PETTY, Charlotte 165, John W. 10, Mattie F. 48, W. L. 185
- PHELAN, John D. 127, Mary Ann (Harris) 127
- PHELPS, Dawson 168, Edward 174, Mary (Hancock) 168
- PHIL(L)IPS, Aggie 147, Collman 162, Elizabeth 89, George R. 127, Jack 10, James 191, Jo 20, Joseph 19, 21, 137, Lily Ann 127, Mary J. 168, Sally E. (Eldridge) 127, Thomas 180
- PICKENS, Andrew G. 10, Henry W. 11, Joseph 10
- PICKETT, Mary F. 37, Steptoe 10
- PICKLE, Susan 121
- PIERCE, Elizabeth 158, Mary 105
- PIKE, Martha Jane 87
- PILOT, James 56, 57
- PINKSTON, David 183, Preston 104
- PINSON, Nelson 23, 115
- PITMAN, Ed. 191
- PITT(S), Lucenda M. 63, M. A. Frances 30
- PLEASANTS, Emily J. 88, James J. 81, 88, 172
- PLUMMER, Julia (Boggs) 122, Seymour 122
- POARCH, A.L. 78, Bessie Ruth 78, H.E. 78, Kate (Poarch, cont'd) 78, Mack 78
- POBEY, William 16
- POCRAS, G. B. 23, 115
- POGUE/POUGS, Joseph 22, 74
- POINTER, Philip 10, Thomas 146
- POLK 178
- POLLOCK, Emmeline (Watson) 122, John 122
- POOL, A. C. 31, John P. 176, Nancy S. 177, Perkins P. 177
- POORE, Henrietta 86, Henry 86
- POPE, Elizabeth (Campbell) 182, E.W. 64, 65, 111, 112, 114, 156, 158, Jane R. (Patton) 122, Matilda W. 10, Millie 149, Rebecca 191, Rebecca (Campbell) 182, Thomas S. 16, William H. 122
- PORTER, C.B. 176, Elizabeth 176, Hugh 176, R(obert) E. 176, Sam'l 118
- POSEY, A.J. 179, C. 177, Elizabeth Hutchings 122, Harriet Calista (Depriest) 122, H.J. 179, James 22, 76, John C. 10, Phares T. 122, Sidney C. 122, 136-138, 172, 180, William 105
- POSTON, Sanford E. 19, 21, S.E. 116
- POTEAT/POTEET, James 135, Mary Susan (Sandlen) 114, Sally (Barron) 135, Theopelus 114
- POTER, Benjamin F. 31, Mary 31
- POTTS, A. C. 110, Eliza Paralee 50, George (rge) W. 21, 74, Robert F. 10
- POUGS (see Pogue)
- POUNDERS, Lemuel 92
- POWEL(L), Betty T. (Watts) 197, C.H. 197, Charles Marshall 150, Elizabeth 129, John 170, J. P. 197, J.W. 80, Llewellyn 122, Rebecca 167, Sarah E. (Harrison) 122, Sarah Clarke (Johnston) 150, Sophia (Sanderson) 170
- POWERS, L.E. 177, William 194, William H. 10, Yancey 194
- PRATT, Elizabeth 49, Jane 28, John 28, Rhoddy 28
- PREDDY, Malenda M. 156, Mary Ann 66
- PREWETT/PREWITT, John W. 10, Sarah 10, Valentine 10, Valentine G. 10, William 10
- PRICE 12, A.H. 116, 185, Alexander H. 19, 20, Cuthbert, Jr. 49, Cuthbert, Sr. 49, Cuthbert Lewis 49, C.W. 64, 65, 112, Daniel 49, Dorcas (Mobley) 49, Eleanor (Lewis) 49, 148, Elizabeth 167, Elizabeth A. 49, Elizabeth Adeline (Johnson) 49, Elizabeth (Pratt) 49, Frances (Mason) 122, James 21, 73, James B. 10, 122, Janie 49, 148, Joseph 49, 58, Major W. 10, Margaret 49, 148, Mary Ann (Mitcham) 49, Mary "Polly" 49, Rhoda (Hardin) 49, Samuel 49, Samuel Thomas 49, Sarah Ann (Gray) 49, Sarah Ann (Otts) 49, T.B. 21, 73, Thomas 49, 148, Tom 65, 66, 39, 112, 114, Weyman Adair 49, William 16, 49, 136, William S. 49, W.M. 147, Mrs. W.M. 147, Zelma 48
- PRICKETT 198, Bessie Pearl 131, Edgar Anderson 131, James T. 131, Martha Jane (Stapler) 131, M(ary) E. (Rogers) 131, Minnie Augustine 131, Mollie 131, Ordonio Josephine 131, Walter James Taylor 131, W(illiam) J(acob) 131, W(illiam) J(ohn) Thomas 131, Willie 131, Willie Uel 131
- PRIDDY, Avarella 155 (also see Preddy)
- PRIDE, Eliza J. (Murphy) 40, Halcote J. 10, H.J. 40, James H. 10, John F. 10, 173, Nathaniel J. 139, Wilsey 182
- PRITCHARD, Elizabeth 119
- PRITCHETT, Mary Kate King 77
- PROCTOR, Robert T. 10, Samuel F. 10, S.F. 185, W(illiam) 22, 75
- PROUT, A.C. (Hogan) 122, H. Augustus 16, H.W. 122, J(oshua) 191, P. H. 15

- PROVINCE, J. T. 20, Sarah J. 85  
 PROVINCE, Thomas V. 10  
 PRUIT(T), Agnes "Nancy" (Richey) 99, Jacob 99, Jacob M. 166, John O. 20, Nancy P. (Johnston) 166, Rebecca 99, Rich(ar)d 22,74, Uriah 22,76, Valentine G. 81  
 PRYOR, Peter 28  
 PULHAM, John 191  
 PULLIN, Elizabeth W. 170  
 PURDEN, Alexander 174  
 PURYEAR, Maria Woodfin 122, Richard 122  
 PUTMAN, A. 158, Anson 41, Elder M. 66, James 31, James W. 186, J.C. 158, Martin/Marten 114, Morris 22,76, Wm. 116  
 PYBORN, Edward 118  
 QUINN/QWEN/QUEEN?, America A. 158, Mary 50  
 RAGSDALE, Elizabeth (Lewis) 148, James 10  
 RINEY (see Raney)  
 RAINS/RANES, Benj. 115, Ben. J. 23, E.M. 186, Jasper 115, John 118, Joseph 147, Martha 114, William K. 147  
 RALEY, Sarah 114  
 RAMEY, Isaac 104  
 RAMSEY 38, Benuel 182, Lillian 96, W.H. 21,73  
 RAND, John 11, John W. 11, P.N.G. 11  
 RANGLES, J. B. 78  
 RANDOLPH, Mrs. C.R. 199, John 109, Mary (Hancock) 109, Sarah A. 109  
 RANES (see Rains)  
 RANEY/RAINEY, Ellender "Nelly" 200  
 RANKIN, John 118  
 RANSAM, Joseph 39, Malinda (Whitlock) 39  
 RANSAY, Wm. 20  
 RAPIER, James 56, Richard 56, vi, ?Thomas 56  
 RATHER, John T. 10  
 RATLIFF, Claeborn 156, Sarah W. (Benson) 156  
 RATTEFF, Jane (King) 39, Robert 39  
 RAWLINS (see Rollins)  
 RAY/R(H)EA, Caroline 99, Elijah H. 64, Emily 99,200, James 20,21, Jas. S. 63,64, James W. 16, J.L. 113, John S. 35, Louisa 35, Lucy Ann (Thompson) 64, W(illia)m 21,22,73,74  
 RAYBURN 103, S.K.102, W.C. 102  
 REA (see Ray)  
 READ (see Reed)  
 READISH, Thomas 124  
 READY (see Reedy)  
 REAGAN, Hanna 178, James M. 106  
 REAN, July F. 156  
 REAR, Hamblen 113, Julia (Stradford) 113  
 REAVES (see Reeves)  
 REBENSEN/REBINSON, John D. 39-41, 64,66, John D.B. 111, Martha E. 114, Priscella Ann 64 (also see Robinson)  
 RED, Jas. S. 39  
 RED(D)US, Hester A. (Howard) 127, Lawrence C. 35, Thomas 11,129, Thomas J. 127, Martha A. (Clay) 129  
 REED(S)/READ/RIED, Agnes (May) 122, Alfred 183, Charles D. 11, Clement 83, J. 185, James 137, John 11,141, John K. 140, Lucy J. 106, Matilda S. 156, Matthew 122, Sarah C. 106, Wm. B. 184, William T. 11, Williston T. 71  
 REEDER, Daniel 177, Daniel Alexander 177, Jacob 177, Poll(e)y 177, Rachael 177  
 REEDY/READY, Polly 154, Sallie/Sarah 154,198  
 REESE, Jno C. 108  
 REEVES/REEVIS/REAVES, Carrol 73, F.M. 157, James 118, Mary M. (Hartsell) 157, Maulden 154, Timothy 32  
 REMANS, Peter 105  
 RENFRO(W), I.S. 115, Isaac 23, Jemima 130, Nancy R. 49, T.? B. 183  
 RENO, Martha 40  
 RENSHAW, Francis 11, Isaiah 174  
 REYNOLDS, Elizabeth (Upton) 41, Frankie 78, Henry 111, James 41, James M. 57, J.B. 78, Sarah (Fouler) 111, Wm. 22,75  
 RHEA (see Ray)  
 R(H)ODES, Elisha 176, Henry W. 172, J(ames) C. 55, Samuel R. 11  
 RICE, Bly 155, Elizabeth 85, Green P., Jr. 113, Henry 22,74, Isaih Rice 75, Joseph 155, J.S. 41, Mary (Handy) 155, Mary Jane (Campbell) 113, M.H. 75, Nathan 55, Russell 24,80  
 RICH, Henry J. 183, Nancy 105  
 RICHARDSON/RICHORDSON, Ann M. 11, Chauncy 122, Edward 11, Martha (Goodwin) 122, Samuel H. 11  
 RICHEY, Agnes "Nancy" 99  
 RICHMOND, Margaret "Peggy" 17  
 RICHORDSON (see Richardson)  
 RICKETT(S), Allen 184, Annie 147, Atha 105, Benjamin F. 127, David 77, Sarah (Bell) 127  
 RI(C)KARD, E(elizabeth) 173,174, Robert 173,174  
 RICKLES, Samuel W. 104  
 RICKS 38,46, Abraham 46, Abram, Jun. 11, Charlotte (Meyers) 46, James 141, Richard Henry 46, Wm. F. 46, William T. 11  
 RIDDLE, A.H. 80, Angelina Minerva 175, Catharine 175, Dona 80, Hester 113, Isom 113, Jack 116, John 115, Katherine (Wood) 180, Lucinda E. (?Lemmons) 113, Martha Louise 175, Matthew 183, Parca Elizabeth 175, R.J. 24,80, Thos. 75  
 RI(D)GE, Francis M. 21,73  
 RIDG(E)WAY, Ann W. ( ) 169, Clasisa 186, Elizabeth (Price) 167, Francis 79, Jarret M. 169, S. 167, Sarah 186  
 RIDLEY, Jane 178, Nancy 178, Fugh 178, Robert 178, Sarah 178, Sarah (Houston) 178  
 RIED (see Reed)  
 RIGE (see Ridge)  
 RIGHT (see Wright)  
 RIGNEY, Henry 182, John 182, Lydia "Liddy" (Hinds) 182  
 RIKARD (see Rickard)  
 RILEY 119, James 74,162, John 174, Margaret (T.) 162, Patrick 174  
 RISON, Archibald 11  
 RIVE(R)S 11, Carrol 21, C.G. 38, Elizabeth R. 112, Laviana (Key) 113, Martha (Cagle) 111, R. H. 41, Richard 111, S.H. 38, William E. 113  
 ROACH, A. M. 175  
 ROAN, Catharen 39  
 ROBB, James 11  
 ROBENSON (see Robinson or Roberson)  
 ROBERSON, Elizabeth (White) 128, Joep 128  
 ROBERTS, Berry 116, Charles L. 122, D.M. 23,117, Eliza B. (Barnes) 128, Frances A. 37, Joeiah 128, John 106, John F. 11, Lafayette/Lafayette 22,75, L.P. 115, Margaret E. (Moss) 18, Matthew H. 11, R. 22, Redden 23, Redin 76, R.T. 18, Ruffin C. 11, Sarah (Beville) 122  
 ROBERTSON, Asa Lee 186, Edward H. 166, Elizabeth B. 130, Ella Blanche 186, Frank Solon 186, Hattie Elizabeth 186, Hattie Lee (Lacey) 186, John Crawford 186, John M. 11, J(ohn) S(olon) 186, Kenneth 88, Lacey Lowe 186, Malcomb 88, Martha Jane (Lowe) 186, Matilda E. 37, Mary Harmon 186, Nancy (McCargo) 166, Nannie 186, Oattie Louise 186, Theophelum Ithaman 186, V. Murray 11, William T. 37, William W. 37

- ROBESON (see Robison)  
 ROBINS, Joseph 187, Marshall 23, 115  
 ROBINSON/ROBENSON 11, 38, Elizabeth Ann (Robenson) 63, Eliza Jane 55, Geo. 184, James B. 11, Jane E. (Erwin) 170, J.M. 197, John 11, John A. 22, 76, John D. 158, Leonard G. 63, M.A. 24, Martha H. (Love) 165, Marvin 100, Nelson 11, Sarah Catherine (Jeffreys) 100, William 11, 165, William A. 170 (also see Rebensen)  
 ROBISON/ROBESON, J. D. 39, Stokes 11  
 ROBY, Ann 120, Greenberry 146, William 57  
 ROCHAMBEAU 152  
 ROCKHILL 11  
 RODDEY, George 11, Mary E. 11  
 RODEN/RODIN, Barrington 35, Eliza A. 99, Francis M. 99, Hugh 99, Jacob 99, James 99, John 99, John S. 105, Joshua E. 99, Julia Francis (Burkett) 99, Lavina (Rebecca) 99, Levi 99, Mary 99, Mary Jane (Tindle) 99, Nancy A. 99, Mrs. Ralph 99, Rebecca A. 105, Rebecca (Pruitt) 99, Spencer (W.) 99, Thomas B. 99, William 99  
 RODES (see Rhodes)  
 RODGERS (see Rogers)  
 RODIN (see Roden)  
 RODY, Phillips 191  
 ROE (see Rowe)  
 ROFFE(E), Cyrene (Mason) 122, Lewis 136, Oscar 136, William A. 122  
 ROGERS/RODGERS 198, Benjamin B. 11, Elizabeth D. 170, John 174, John B. 174, John Hubbard 48, Margaret Eleanor (Miller) 48, Martha Jane (Lowe) 122, Mary C. 42, Mary E. 131, W(illia)m 11, 40, 177, William H. 122  
 ROLAND (see Rowland)  
 ROL(L)IN(E)S/RAWLINS, Eldred 122, Lafayette 118, Sarah Jane (Bass) 122  
 ROLLSTON, William 11  
 ROMANS, Jordan 22, 75, Richard 118, Wm. 22, 75  
 ROMINES, Cinthea Jane (Tedford) 66, Samuel H. 66, Tilletha 112  
 ROOTS, John K. 137, John R. 138  
 ROPER, Abner 28, Austin/Auston Peay 163, Green 163, Hannah E. 103, Jane Amanda 163, Martha 163, Mary G(reen) 163, Sarah M. 103, W(illia)m 163, William Green 163, William M. 11  
 ROREX, John 11, Saml 185, William M. 11  
 ROSE, George 20, James 11, Levi J. 114, Martha (Ranes) 114  
 ROSBOROUGH, John 163  
 ROSS(E)(S) 20, Abner 28, James 117  
 ROSSON, Abner 23, 115  
 ROUNSEVAL/ROUNSEVILLE, Andrew 183, David 116, Wm. L. 183  
 ROUNTREE, Chesley B. 11, Seaborn J. 11  
 ROUX, Andrew J. 11  
 ROWAN, Elisha 184, James 145, Michael M. 145  
 ROW(E)/ROE, Elizabeth (Lowery?) 112, Isaac T. 74, James 62, John 87, John W. 112  
 ROWELL, Martha Ann (Cheatham) 122, N. 178, Niel 122  
 RO(W)LAND, Robert 50, Sarah 50  
 ROYAL, Richard 191  
 ROYSTON 38  
 ROZELL(E) 80, Mary 99, William 99  
 RUCKER, Ann Eliza or Eliza Ann 180, Francis T. (Savage) 180, Matilda Francis 180, Samuel James 180, Western T. 180  
 RUFFIN, Gusella H. (Garth) 62  
 RUGELEY 38  
 RUNNELS, Richard 84  
 RUSAW 118  
 RUSH, Wm. 118  
 RUSS, B. S. 11  
 RUSSELL, Catharen (Roan) 39, Dorcas M. 160, Elvira 155, George 133, 191, George Ely vi, James 11, Jane Joiner 50, John 39, Lorenzo 11, Mary A. 112, Robert F. 11, Sarah E. 11, Tabitha J. 11, Tho(ma)s 118, Thomas J. 11, Vivin 110, William 174  
 RUTHERFORD, Allan 154, Geo. 184, James 11, James C. 11, Joseph 118  
 RUTLAND, John W. 11, Stephen W. 55  
 RUTLEDGE, Charles 92, Martha 48, Sarah L. 159  
 RYAN, E.H. (Barnes) 156, Emaline (Long) 111, Henry 111, Julia C. 105, Kiseah 66, M.A. 155, Phelep 156, Thomas 39, W(illia)m 39-42, 63, 64, 111, 114, 156  
 RYE, Alex 100, Elizabeth (Jeffreys) 100, Sarah (Jeffreys) 100, William 100  
 SAD(D)LER, Amelia A. 31, William H. 11  
 SAGERT, Moses, Sr. 164 (see Seargent also)  
 SAILOR, Marion 118  
 ST. CLAIR, J.J. 185, P. 115, M. 65, 114, M.C. 41, 63, Richard 11, Sarah 156  
 ST. JOHN, W. P. 113  
 SALE, Alex(ande)r 41, 62, Dudley 11  
 SAIMONS, Sarah E. 105  
 SAMPLE(S), Arzula 198, Dicey 198, Evans 35, James 198, Jared J. & Sons 11, Jarred 143, Jesse 21, 73, 75, John 20, 22, 74, Nancy 143, Riley 36, Robert Armistead 143, Thomas 21, 73  
 SAMS, E.M. 66, 111-113, 156, 158, Martha E. 64  
 SANDAN, Eliza (Breedlove) 157, Stacy 157  
 SANDERS/SAUNDERS 99, Alfred 141, E. 23, 115, F. K. 23, 115, F.M. 23, George 184, Henrietta (Millwater) 122, Ivey 22, 76, James 115, J.B. 23, J.E. 185, Martha 52, Mary E. 86, Turner 52, 122, 146, Wm. 116, Wm. R. 118  
 SANDERSON, Elizabeth A. 165, Sophia 170  
 SAN(D)FORD, Allen 11, Ann H. 119, James T. 119, Richard 11  
 SANDIDGE, Garrett L. 11  
 SANFORD (see Sandford)  
 SANDIFER, Wm. 83  
 SANDLIN/SANDLEN, Amanda Ann (Long) 40, Ansell H. 112, Benj. 39, 40, 63-66, 111-113, 155-157, Elias S. 65, George E. 40, Gordon 111, Malenda 111, Martha Ann 155, Mary Jane (Ehens) 112, Mary Susan 114, Melly (Stone) 65, Nancy Ann (Watkins) 111, Rely D. 160  
 SANDRIDGE, Amanda 88  
 SARGENT (see Seargent and Sagert)  
 SAUNDERS (see Sanders)  
 SAVAGE, Ann R. 180, Be(he)theland 180, Charles L. 180, Francis T. 180, George M. 180, John T. 180, J(ohn) Tacitus/Ticetus 180, Samuel 180, Samuel G. 180, Sarah 180, Sarah N. 53, William F. T. 180, William L. T. 180  
 SCAIFE, Elizabeth (Lewis) 148, William 148  
 SCALES, Joseph 147, Minerva 122  
 SCALLORN, Amelia 181, Elizabeth 181, Jefferson 181, Jesse 181, John 181, Judith 181, Louisa 181, Martha 181, Nancy 181, William 181  
 SCARBOROUGH, Paul 174  
 SCHAFFER, Charles 11  
 SCHLACK, Charles 11  
 SCHRENSHER, Nancy C. 86  
 SCKEDMERE (see Skidmore)  
 SCOGGS, Darkus (Partin) 128, Thomas 128

- SCOTT, Adam 20, James 118, James C. 78, James G. 143, Jesse G. 88, J.G. 193, J.L. 24, John W. H. 12, Lorene iv, Lucinda 78, Mary Ann 143, Mary (Hamblin) 188, Neely E. 77, Rebecca Townshend (Dent) 193, Robert 188, Robert T. 12, S.B. 77, Tho(ma)s W. 12,107, W.I. 77
- SCROGGINS, Jane Catharen 157, John H. 157, L.? M. 30, Mary 30, Mary E. (Harvey) 157
- SCRUG(G)S, Finch(e) (P.) 12,62,180, F.P. 158, Gross 109, Gross, Jun. 12, Gross, S(en)r.109, 192, Henry F. 82, James 12,48, John 12, Josiah 82, J. Waddy 12, Kitty (Leake) 82, Louisa 82, Maria L. 12, Mary 86, Oglesby 82, Pamela (Steger) 107, Polly (Bacon) 34, Rich(ar)d 23,95,115, Samuel 82, Sarah 82, Sarah L. 160, Sarah (Mitchell) 48, William 95, William A. 180, William B. 192, Young 34
- SCURLOCK, Alonzo 12, Thomas A. 12
- SEA (See Seay)
- SEALS, Harriet (Harvey) 127, William 127
- S(E)ARGENT, Temple 83
- SEARS, Mary 86
- SEASSOS (see Sloss)
- SEAT?, Winifred 28
- SEATON, Mary 169
- SEAY, Elizabeth 89, John, Jr. 11
- SEGLER, J.R. 79, Matthew 79, M.B. 79, N.A.79, O.H. 79, Sarah E. 79, Seaborn J. 79, S.F. 79, S.J. 79, Susan R. 79
- SELF, Catherine (Taylor) 199, Elijah 199, Harris G. 199, Isaac 199, James H. 199, Jasper 183, John H. 199, N.H. 199, Orrin B. 199, Oscar Wm. 199, Sarah Elizabeth (Willoughby) 199, Walter E. 199, Wm. S. 199
- SELLERS 21, Elesabeth H.(?) 86, James B. 46, Y.M. 73
- SELOFF (see Sloss)
- SEMMONS (see Simmons)
- SEO(E)SS/SEOSOSS (see Sloss)
- SERGINER, Jesse 123, Mary Ann (Bell) 123
- SESSUMS 57, C. H. 16
- SEWELL/SEWALL/SOWELL, Charles 136, William Q.12
- SEXON?, Merteran 89
- SEXTON, Elizabeth (Pierce) 158, Robert 158
- SHACKELFORD 134, Charles Taylor 60, Elizabeth 94, George Miller 94,95, Josephus 133, Kate Winston (Garth) 60, Mattie Mariah (Palmer) 94,95, Mary Veasy (Palmer) 94
- SHALLER, Michael 16
- SHANE, B.B. 147, Robt. 176
- SHANKLIN, Lucy Ann 11
- SHANNON 38, David 90, James 165
- SHARP(E), Aaron 160, Martha J. 155, Martha (Reno) 40, Mary E. 159, Samuel 41, Samuel F. 40, Sarah E. 155, Susan Jane (Glover) 40, William L. 40
- SHARROACH, Mary 191
- SHATT, Reuben 55
- SHAVER, Granville 156, Lucenda 156, Polly Ann (Colter) 156
- SHAW, E. 16, James 191, Joseph 149, Mary 149, Nancy Louanna Tennessee (Chiles) "Lou" 149, R(obert) A(lexander) 149
- SHEATS (see Sheets)
- SHEBORN (see Shelborn and Shehorn)
- SHEETS/SHEATS, Benajah 64, Elizabeth 153, W.D. 153
- SHEFFEY, L.B. 12
- SHEFFIELD, Mariah 106
- SHEHORN, G.W. 12
- SHEILDS (see Shields)
- SHELBO(U)RN, Jeremiah H. 179, J.P. 179, Nancy 179, Peggy (Hardin) 179, Peggey Tayler 179, Polley 179, Saml. 175, Samuel, Senr. 179, Thomas R. 179
- SHELBY, David 11
- SHELTERS, Carter 22,74
- SHELTON 80, Blanche C. (Chambers) 123, F.R.168, H.C. 116, James 128,129,167, James T. 12, Jane 60, Minerva C. 45, Nadine 60, Shephard 12, Thomas 123, William F. 12
- SHELVY?, Philip 74
- SHENAULT (see Chenault)
- SHEPHERD/SHEPPERD/SHEPPARD, A.M. 144, Leven W. 82, Pleasant 55
- SHERMAN 102
- SHERRALL/SHERROLL, W.B. 40,64,65
- SHERROD, Charles F. 11, Felix 123, F.O. 172, Sarah A. (Parish) 123
- SHERROLL (see Sherrall)
- SHERDWANT, Math. 191
- SHIELDS/SHEILDS, Georgia 72, Jesse 22,76
- SHIRLEY, P. 21
- SHOALAR (see Sholar)
- SHOE-----, Charles 74
- SHOEMAKER, Thomas, Jr. 176
- SHOLAR/SHOLER/Shoalar, Allen 12, Benjamine 56 Sarah 56, William 56
- SHOOK, William 22,75
- SHOP, Abraham 191
- SHORES, Gordon 23, Mary 128
- SHORT, David 117
- SHOTWELL, Mary E.H. (Taliaferro) 123, Robert 123
- SHUMAKE, Robt. H. 184 (also see Shoemaker)
- SIMMINGTON, Esq. 101
- SIMMONS/SIMMONS, Charles 67, Elizabeth (Willson) 66, George 137,138,176, Henry S. 12, Hester (Riddle) 113, Isaac H. 135, James M. 66, John N. 113, Manerva (Eliens) 156, Pendleton 156, Usia 130, Vinsent 67, Wm. 116
- SIM(M)S, Absalom 124, David 41, John 174, Matthew 12, P.M. 42
- SIM(P)SON, Hu 135, Hugh 12, J. 168, James 127, 129-131, 166,168, Jane W. 129, J.H. 157, John 12, 55,56,58,110,172, Malinda (Stovall) 158, Margaret 58?,135, Martha J. 105, Moses 149, R.T.,Jr. 147, Mrs. R.T.,Jr. 147, Sarah (Penn) 149, Stephen 158, Susan G.(Gorden or Gerden) 157, Thomas 56,58,137
- SIMS (see Simms)
- SIMSON (see Simpson)
- SINARD, Minerva D. 129
- SINCLAIR, Gregory 12, Sarah 49, William 12
- SIRATT? Boston 184
- SISCO, Clem 183, Milly 85
- SISK, Albert 75† Alex 115, Jeremiah 184, Obediah 23,115, Solomon 117, Susan 87, Wesley 116, W(illia)m 22,74,115, Wilsey 183, \*Albirt 22
- SISTER, R.A. 78
- SITER 12
- SITSLER/SITSTER, John 21,73
- SIVLEY, Mrs. Dick 60
- SKELTON, F.M. 184, John 22, J.T. 185, W(illia)m 20,22,76,185, W.O. 147
- SKIDMORE/SKEDMORE, SCKEDMERE, Adelea H. 66, Ann E. 157, J.E. 24, M.L. 24, N.M. 24
- SKILLERN, Isaac 81
- SKINNER, Theophilus 133
- SKIPWORTH, Thomas B. 12
- SLAUGHTER, James 69, Mattie 49

- SLEDGE, Oliver D. 11  
 SLOAN(E)/SLONE, Alfred 167, Eliza (Stinnett) 167, Joshua 144, Sarah Ann 85  
 SLOSS/SEOSS/SELOFF/SECESS/SESOSS/SEASS 54, Fredrica 57, James W. 12, John 57, Joseph L. 12  
 SMALL, Vincent 11  
 SMART, JOSEPH 185, Joseph P. 19,21, J.P. 116  
 SMETH (see Smith)  
 SMILEY, Mary 69, W(illia)m 69  
 SMITH/SMETH, Archer 58, Benjamin 173, Benjamin J. 12, B.R. 84, Brooks 12, Burwell 183, Cass-  
 elea 113, Catharine 167, Catherine (McDonnell) 82, (?Ceatta) Ann 113, Clarissa 66, D.A. 147, D.C. 144, E. 101, Eli 12, Elias J. 63, Eliza-  
 beth 58,100, Elizabeth (Harrisson) 128, Eliza-  
 beth W. 143, Emaline/Emeline 58,66, George 81, Geo. A. 82, George W. 123, Henry 135,179, Hen-  
 ry D. 12,179, Henry F. 12, Henry P. 179, Hiram 187, Hughy 12, James B. 111, Jane 113,179,  
 Jasper 24, J.F. 187, John 58,173,184, John A. 106, John (H.?) 68, John P. 12, John R. 16,  
 John T. 67-70,162, John W. 68,163, Joseph 40, Joseph L.D. 179, Juda H. 35, Judith (Scallorn) 181, Julia (Mitchell) 123, L.M. (Echols) 63,  
 Louisa 191, Lucinda 42, Mae 72, Margaret A. 170, Margaret (Chesalem) 40, Margaret W. 12,  
 Martha 40,166, Martha (Chesholm) 111, Martha (Patton) 123, Mary 56,58,66,179, Mary A. (Har-  
 rill) 64, Mary "Aunt Pop" 187, Mary "Polly" 199, Michael 191, Newton 12, Nicholas 22,75,  
 Palina Jane (Grady) 111, Polly 199, Preston 12, Ralph 75, Rebekah J. 179, Richard I. 191,  
 Richard T. 191, Rupell 128, Samuel 58, Samuel Archer 58, Samuel G. 12, Seaborn 22,76, Solo-  
 mon 191, Synthy Amandy "Annie" 49, Thomas 22, 76,123,146, W(illia)m 21,31,74,96,111,140,173,  
 177,191, William C. 81,143, William G.W. 64  
 SMITHER, Samuel 108  
 SMOOT, Eleanor (Hawkins) 136, John 136, Mary88  
 SNEAD, Margaret E. 170  
 SNEDECOR, J.P. 44, Lucy 44, Lucy P(enelope) 44  
 SNODDY, Graham 58, John 81, Nathaniel D. 81, William 28  
 SNODGRASS 20, Caroline 12, Elijah 116, Thomas 12, William 21,73, William L. 185  
 SOLLEY, Cecil 80  
 SORRELS?, Mary (House) 114, Walter 114  
 SOUTH, F. 16  
 SOUTHALL, Augustus H. 12  
 SOUTHERD, Job 76  
 SOUTHERLAND/SUTHERLAND, A. 75, Albert 22, John 23,116, Mary C. 105, Myram 169  
 SOUTHERN, Job 22  
 SOWELL, Elizabeth M. (Hobbs) 169, James F. 169  
 SPAIN, Augustus 11, Elizabeth (Holden) 65, Het-  
 ta 28, John L. 65, Marshall D. 28, Mary J. 159, Samuel W. 159  
 SPARKS, A. (I.or J.) Deelten (Dutton?) 113, Moses 186, Thomas 113  
 SPAULDING, John 58  
 SPEAGE, Joseph L. 163  
 SPEAGLE/SPEEGLE, Albert 153, Josie (Morris?) 153, Margaret F. 155, Mary J. 113, Sarah Ann (Stinson) 113, Thomas 113  
 SPEAK(E)(S), Asbury 155, Betsy (Murphy) 136, David 123, J.? B. 30, Martha Ann (Sandlen)155, Martha (Humes) 123  
 SPEAR, Elizabeth (Martin) 81, Moses 81  
 SPEEGLE (see Speagle)  
 SPENCE, Elizabeth Jane (Lee) 39, Randolph 39  
 SPENCER, Frances Elizabeth (McWilliams) 49, George W. 49  
 SPIRES, William 143  
 SPOT(T)SWOOD, Edwin B. 12, John C. 12  
 SPRAGINS 2,9, Thomas E. 11  
 SPUR, Martha 128  
 SRYGLEY, Newton A. 31  
 STACY, Mrs. Sam H. 144  
 STALLINGS, Mary Ann 200  
 STAMPS, Elijah 108, Joshua 110, Joshua W. 82, J. W. 108  
 STANFORD, Mrs. Harvey 49  
 STANLEY, Andrew H. 11, Edward R. 11, Ellen A. 36, Joseph H. 11  
 STANSELL, Bob 142  
 STAPLER 198, Martha Jane 131  
 STAPLE(S), C.A. 19,20, Carey A. 11  
 STARKEY, Jesse 11, Jesse P. 19,20,116  
 STARNES, Katharine 105  
 STEADHAM, Elizabeth 95  
 STEEL(E), Arzula (Samples) 198, Isaac 117, James 137, John 116, John W. 198, Joseph C. 12, Levi 117, Matthew W. 12  
 STEELY, W(m) R. 156-158  
 STEGER, Allen 11,107, Ann 107, Benjamin 107, Francis 107, John P. 12,107, Kennon 107, Martha 107, Martha E. 12, Mary 107, Mary M. E. 12, Pamela 107, Penelope 12, Rebecca 107, Sarah 107  
 STELL, Jack(son) R. 17,96  
 STENSON (see Stinson)  
 STEPHENS/STEPHINS/STEPKINS/STEVENS 38, Calvin 42, Charlotte 119, F.D. 117, J.B. 116, Joseph 22, 76, Judith (Chiles) 149, Mary (Alford) 42, Riley 75, Samuel 92,139-141,171, Solomon 12, 117, W(illia)m 12,22,76,117,  
 STEPHENSON/STEVENSON, John H. 65, Osker H. 31, Surrelda (Pankertin) 65, William 110  
 STEPKINS (see Stephens)  
 STEVENS (see Stephens)  
 STEVENSON (see Stephenson)  
 STEWART/STUART 103, Amy G(oodwyn) 97, Anthony 117, Charlie M. 60, E.J. 60, Elizabeth 97, Ellen Gordon 97, Frances 200, Frances (Jones) 114, James B. 165, John B. 12, Lucinda (Mea-  
 dows) 131, Maggie 60, Mary 37,200, Mary (Flet-  
 cher) 165, Richard 164, Rob(er)t 97,184, Sar-  
 rah 56, S.J. 60, Thomas 114,116,182, W.E. 21, William J. 131  
 STINNETT, Eliza 167  
 STINSON/STENSON, David 39, Mary Ann 65, Mary Ann (Stenson) 65, Nancy (Brogden) 39, Sarah Ann 113, William 65  
 STOCKDELL, Francis 128  
 STOC(K)TON, Caroline M. (Henderson) 130, Susan (Higgins) 130, Thomas 110, Thomas L. 130, William 12, William B. 130  
 STODDARD/STODDART, James A. 12, Mary J. 179, William 179  
 STOGSDALE/STOGSDELL, J.H. 85, Richard 75, Thos.75  
 STOGSHILL, Elisha 116  
 STOKES, Francis 184, Henry 81  
 STONE 38, Diadema 48, Eliza F. (Faris) 123, Greg-  
 ory D. 16,92,123, Melly 65, Thomas J. 68  
 STONER, May 94  
 STORY, Francis 22,75, Melvin 22,75  
 STOUT, A. 110  
 STOVALL, Cintha 31, Drury 111,114,157, E.G. 49, Emily P.(McWilliams) 49, John 183, Malinda 158, Margaret B. 63, Mary S. (Love) 157, Sarah Ann (Day) 40, Thos. 183, Warren 40,157



- STOVER, Elizabeth 79, J.M. 79, Robert H. 79  
 STRADFORD, Elizabeth 129, Julia 113, Luessa M. (Mayhall) 156, William P. 156  
 STRAIN, James Q. 63, Jeane 161, Mary C. (Rog-ers) 42, Tho(ma)s A. 40-42,157,159  
 STRANGE(S), James 42, Joseph L. 163  
 STRATTON/STRATTEN?, Asa 194, Mary 29  
 STRAUT 44  
 STREET, Daniel F. 67, T.A. 80, William 67, William H. W. 89  
 STRENGER (see Stringer)  
 STRIBBLING, Mary M. 120  
 STRICKLIN, Alfred 184  
 STRINGER/STRENGER, E.B. 114, Francis N. (Al-lison) 114, Frances (Nunn) 41, Ja(me)s 66, 111,114, Levi 41, Nancy 113  
 STRONG, Charles W. 12, David 197, Dorothy (Fitts) 197, Eddie William 196, Eugene Mastin 196,197, Mrs. Eugene Mastin 197, Frances Mil-dred 196, Franklin 171, Hopson 128, Jean Margaret 196, Leonard Mastin 196,197, Leroy 196, Lucinda W. 197, Lula Pauline 196, Mar-garet Bell (Watts) 196, Martha (Hood) 128, Mattie Lee 195,196, Mrs. M.E. 197, Robert 12, Wm. 118  
 STUART (see Stewart)  
 STURDIVANT/STURDEVANT, Mary (Donaldson) 170, N.B. 12, William 170  
 STURGUS, James A. 124  
 SUART?, Joel A. 161  
 SUBLETT, James 12, Samuel B. 12  
 SUGARS, Emely C. (Blassengam) 157, Levi 39,40, 65,111-113,157  
 SUGG, H.T. 63, Margaret B. (Stovall) 63  
 SULENGER, G.L. 138, Lettie 138  
 SULLEY, Brittain 191  
 SUL(L)IVAN, C. 177, I(saac) W. 108, John 76, J.W. 192, Spencer F. 108  
 SUMMERFIELD, Arthur E. 110  
 SUMMERFORD, Isaac 64, Martha (Haney) 64  
 SUMMERS 35,22, Ely 35, Francis 74  
 SUTHERLAND (see Southerland)  
 SWAIN/SWAIM, Christopher 115, M.L.G. 36  
 SWANN, Daniel 118  
 SWEENEY, (Newell) 123, William B. 123  
 SWEET, Bell G. 44, F.T. 44, Hattie B(ragg) 44  
 SWINFORD, Ezekiel 73  
 SWISHER, Michael 22,76  
 SWOFFORD, James 116, John 117, W(illia)m22,76  
 SWOOPE, Edgar M. 12  
 SWORDS, D.C. 80  
 SYBERT, Fedrick 160, Mary Ann (Preddy) 66, Robert 66  
 SYKES, Charles D. 18, David A. 18, Evelina P. 18, Francis W. 12, George A. 12, James T. 164, Joseph 18, Louisa 18, William A. 12  
 TABER/TABOR, Elvira 85, William B. 12  
 TABLER, Ann (Eversoll) 123, James A. 89, Will-iam 82,123  
 TABOR (see Taber)  
 TAIT (see Tait)  
 TALBOT, Williston 165  
 TALIAFERRO (see Talliaferro)  
 TALLENT, Moses 117  
 TALL(E)Y, Daniel R. 12, Eloise 200, Lurenas42  
 TAL(L)IAFERRO, Mary E. H. 123, R.H. 21,116  
 TALLY (see Talley)  
 TANNER?, Celia 158  
 TAPSCOTT, A. 40,41, Arabella L. (McCroskey) (Tapscott, cont'd) 114, Arch 40, Caroline 40, James W. 114, John 65, Rachael A. (Blankenship) 65  
 TARPLEY, Mary 48  
 TARVER, Micaiah 15,91  
 TATE/TAIT 109, Caroline 12, Doct. 192, Eliza 175, Elmyra T.(or S.) 175, Emily H. ( ) 167, Hiram 175, James 191, Jesse M. 167, Jesse(e) O(?) 137,175, John 175, Julia M. (Coleman) 123, Milley 175, Nancy 12, Napoleon (B.) 175, Rich-ard 175, Sidney 175, Sophia 166, W. 123, Waddy 175, Waddy, Jun. 12, Z. 28, Zedekiah 124,175  
 TATOM, Elizabeth 127  
 TAYLOR 13,148, Adelia (Webb) 156, Benjamin 12, Catherine 199,Cyntha 105, Evelina (Waterson) 129, Grant 83, James 12,22174,106, John 129, 156, John M. 193, John T. 12, Keturah 148, Margaret 155, Martha Ella 53, Mary 83, M.K. 85,90, Peter 141, Peter W. 145, Pleasant 141, 171, Robert 42, Ruhama (Hamilton) 42, Susan 198, Susan M. (Halbrooks) 65, Thomas 32, Thomas E. P. 65, W(illia)m H. 70  
 TEAGUE 38  
 TEBBITS, N. C. 16  
 TEDFORD, Cinthea Jane 66  
 TEEL, Wanda R. 154,198  
 TEMPLETON, James E. 30  
 TENNEL, James 161  
 TENNENT 12, C. B. 16  
 TERRASS, Amelia (W.) 123, Louisa 124  
 TERRELL, Alpha 149, Nancy 199, William S. 31  
 TERRY, Ezell 11,33,81,107,156,181, Jane 53, Jeremiah 191, Powhatten B. 191, Nancy (Terry) 123, Rebecca (Mrs. Ezell) 11,33,81,107,156, 181, viii, 235, William 123  
 THACK, Tho. H. 71  
 THARP(S), John 96,101,140  
 THOMAS 20,38,44, A. 191, Betty Jo 77, Eliza A. M. (Blocker) 123, F.A. 77, Fannie Evergreen 77, Harvey 183, Henry 104, Houston 21,73, Ja(me)s 135,191, James M. 77, J. M. 77, Joseph 13, Loller 21,73, Lorine 77, Martha (Bouers) 66, Martin 77, Mary A. 77, Nancy 148, Theophilus R. 123, W(illia)m 66,118,191, Wm. C. 184  
 THOMAS(S)ON 47, A(ndrew) J. 186, Elizabeth 193, G.W. 24, James 193, James Arthur 24,80,102,186, J.M. 24, John 182  
 THOM(P)SON 24, A.C.,Jr. 178, A.O. 80, Caroline (Maples) 63, Charles 115, Charley 23, Charlotte (Johnson) 150, Coleman 166, David G. 63, D.T. 80, Elijah 112, Elizabeth 41, Elixus 133, Euse-bia/Euseba 123, Farley D. 92, F.M.,Jr. 63, Francis 22,76, Gena 186, Hugh 50,147, Mrs. Hugh 147, H.W. 191, Isaphoena P. 51, James 110, Jemimah (Masterson) 55, John 13,22,74,114,123, 155,163, John I. 64, John W. 170, Joseph 136, J.R. 80, J.R.N. 24,80, Lorenza 186, L.S. 24, Lucy Ann 64, Lucy (Booker) 166, Madison 13, Malcom 163, Margaret 50,147, Martha (Henderson) 170, Mildred Ann (Willson)64, Nancy A. (Vickery) 112, Ol(iver) 138,178, Robert 123, Robert H. 111, Robert L. 65, Rosanna M. (Hartsell) 63, Rose 80, S. 39, Sarah Elizabeth (Humphreys) 123, Sarah W. 111, S.T. 80, Stephen Tuttle 80, Susan (Dellar) 65, Thos. S. 21, T. Jane (Oldakre)111, T.T. 73, T.W. 180, William 134,150, William L. 13, W.J. 186, W.J. "Squire Bill"186, Wm.J. 158, W.W. 72  
 THORN, Thomas 110  
 THORNBERRY, Jonathan 123, Margaret (McLemore)123

- THORNHILL, W(illia)m 22,75  
 THOR(N)TON, Caly (Hendrix) 56, George W. 118, Mary Ann 119, Wm. 118  
 THREWER, Levi 183  
 THROWER, James 22, Jas. M. 76, Reese 183  
 TIBBS, William 175  
 TIDFORD, James 191  
 TIGNOR 148  
 TILOO?, John 136  
 TILLER, Benj. 85, Isabella 85, James 81  
 TILLERY, Eppe 37, Nancy Jane (Cannon) 99, Thomas 99  
 TILLMAN, Lewis 67, Reuben 67  
 TINDALL/TINDLE, Margaret C. 166, Mary Jane 99, Robert 13, 35, 36  
 TINERY(?), Elizabeth 160  
 TINKER, J. 184  
 TINNEY, Nancy 20  
 TINSLEY, Elizabeth 131, Peter 13, Saphrona 168  
 TIPTON, Amandy 86, B.W. 118, D.B. 22, 75, Jackson 23, 115, James 118, Joseph 106, 183, Samuel 184, W(illia)m 23, 115, William L. 76, W.L. 22  
 TISDELL, John 31  
 TITUS, James 124, Jane (Smeth) 114, William 114  
 TOBY, Henry 16  
 TODD 136, J.M. 157, Louise (Wyeth) 102, Levi/Levy 136, 179, Robert S. 55, S.F. (Parker) 157, Mrs. William H. 102  
 TOLLIAFERRO (see Taliaferro)  
 TOMBLIN, Sally (May?) 57, William 57  
 TOMLINSON, James 13  
 TOMPKINS 101, William 13  
 TONEY, Jas. A. 115  
 TOONE/TONE, Ellison/ELLIZON 98, James 98, Lewis 98, Rebeka(h) 98, Susan 98, Tavner 98  
 TORREN, John I. 185  
 TOWN(E)S, E.D. 172, Frances 119, John L. 133, 134, 171, Polly L./S. (Eggleston) 134, Richard A. 90, W.D. 16  
 TOWNSEND/TOWNSAND, Eliza Jane 35, John E. 13, Josiah 191, Muntford R. 13, Parker 90  
 TRAVIS, Charles 149, Jane 50, Martha Catherine (Coursey) 149, Mary T. (Mitchell) 166, Thomas 166  
 TRIBBLE, Albert G. 150, Ann E. 150, Elizabeth Moore Bailey 150, James E. 150, John 150, Nancy R. 150, Robert D. 150  
 TRICE, Elizabeth 107, Emily 107, Gilbert 107, Henry H. 107, John 107, Iueasy R. 107, William, Jr. 107, William T. 107  
 TRIER, Margaret Ann 54  
 TRIMBLE, J. A. 16  
 TROOP, James 105, M. W. 65  
 TROTMAN 13, Caroline (Tapscott) 40, Catharine/Catharin 87, 198, John B. 13, Mary M. (Aday) 109, Obedience 122, Samuel 40, Yancy P. 13  
 TROTT, James J. 62  
 TROUP, James T. 79, M.W. 66  
 TROUSDALE, William M. 177, W.M. 179  
 TROX(T)ELL(S), Eli 118, Jacob 117, James 20, 118, Wm. H. 118  
 TRUAX, J. J. 91  
 TRUITT/TRUETT, Chanty B. (Wright) 112, Truitt Brothers & Co. 13, William H. 112  
 TUBB(S), Geo. 23, John 13, 23, 115, William P. 13  
 TUCKER, Aileen 200, Ann E. (Dorens?) 113, Christena 41, Elizabeth R. 64, G. 127, 168, Jer(emia)h/Jer(r)im(i)ah 128-130, 165-167, 169, 170, Lucy A. 36, Mary Ann 64, William (Tucker, cont'd) 191, Wm. J. 113  
 TULLY, J. B. 185  
 TUNE?, Obene 72  
 TUNSTILL, Caroline L. 155  
 TURBEVILLE, Samuel 124  
 TURNER, Alice 77, Ann T. (Moore) 113, Daniel B. 13, Elizabeth W. 83, George W. 16, Henry E. 69, Henry P. 13, James B. 13, John H. 83, Lewis 184, Mary Ann 131, Sugars S. 113, Thomas 83, W(illia)m 77, William M. 103  
 TURNEY, Caroline (Ray) 99, Daniel 99, Joseph 99  
 TURPEN, Mrs. Willie B. 95  
 TURRENTINE, Mary 42, Sarepta Lavonia 149  
 TY?, Wm. W. 166  
 TYLER, F. J. 141  
 TYRONE, Adam 68, 70, Jacob 48, 68, 70, Rebecca (Mitchell) 48  
 UHLRICH?, Richard 184  
 UNDERWOOD, Green 75, 115, John 110  
 UPSHAW, A. 117  
 UPTON, Elizabeth 41  
 URQUHART, A. 68, Allan 143, Daniel 68, Mrs. 143  
 VALIANT, Margaret (Hussey) 123, William 123  
 VANHOOK, Ann H. 131  
 VANLEER/VANLIER, Amelia W. (Terrass) 123, Sam(ue)l 123  
 VANNESS, G. P. 16  
 VANPELT, B.F. 161, T.M. 161  
 VANZANT, Mary A. 112  
 VAS(S)ER, Jonathan J. 36, R.W. 172, Samuel M. 36  
 VAUGH(A)(N), A.C. 22, 75, James 155, John 20, John A. 75, Manoah 112, ?Martha 31, Martha Ann 150, Martha (Basham) 155, Saml. 176, Sarah (Mayhall) 112  
 VAUGHT, David 58, Hiram 75, ?Martha 31, William 75  
 VEACH, Stephen 75  
 VENABLE, Ezekiel 118, Isaac 21, 73  
 VERNON, Dicy 89, John 13  
 VERSEY(?), Hyran 86  
 VEST, James J. 23  
 VICKERY 99, 198, Nancy A. 112  
 VIGUS, Mary 52  
 VINCEER, Littleberry 16  
 VINCENT, Amos 71, 165, Clement N. 13, Eli 22, 75, Eliza 171, Energy H. 171, L.B. 90, Littlebury/Littleberry 16, 91  
 VINEYARD, T. B. 117  
 VINSON, Drury 13, Marcus 49, Nancy (McWilliams) 49  
 VISER/VISOR/VIZOR, Andrew 151-153  
 VOUGHT, Hiram 22, Wm. 22  
 WADDILL/WADDELL, Anderson M. 13, Eliza 120, J.P. 135  
 WADE, Caloway 115, Eliza (Wood) 180  
 WADLINGTON, Sina 49  
 WAFFORD (see Wofford)  
 WAITS, William D. 13  
 WALDEN, Martha (Moss) 112, Rheasha 189, Sarah 189, Tilitha 31, William 112  
 WALDROP, Cain 186  
 WALKER 147, Anna 99, Calvin 199, Eliza Jane 18, Eliza (Morgan) 123, Emaline M. 40, Emaline N. 64, Frances (Lewis) 148, Harriett 199, Isaac H. 91, Isiah 199, James B. 165, Janet 53, Jarrett 199, Jesse 199, J.H. 23, 115, J.W. 54, Jnas B. 162, John F. 165, John W. 123, Maria(h) 199, Martha 199, Mary "Polly" (Smith?) 199, P. 16, Peter 91, Richard 165, Richard W. 13, Rob-

- (Walker, cont'd) ert 123, Robert Henry viii, Saml 85, Sarah A. (Gray) 123, Terry Ann (Baster) 165, William 73, 199, William E. 146, William H. 13, William L. 163, Zechariah T. 106
- WALL, Risdon 176
- WALLACE/WALLAS/WALLIS, Albert 117, Ally 117, Elizabeth A. 63, John, Jun. 13, John H. 65, Mansfield 162, Martha Ann 149, Mary (Turrentine) 42, Richard 107, Sarah A. E. (Love) 65, Sarah A. (Penn) 156, William A. 42, William B. 136, William P. 156
- WALLER, Geo(rge) 20, 23, 115
- WALLING, Lydia 32, W(illia)m 32, W(illia)m, Jr. 32, William, Sr. 32, Wm. T. 32
- WALLIS, WALLAS (see Wallace)
- WALLS, Albert 13, Allen 13, Caleb M. 13
- WALLSWORTH, Kiziah (Mauldin) 128, Wm. 128
- WALPOOLE, Margaret E. 88
- WALTHALL, J. N. 38, T. M. 38
- WALTON 11, 182, Edward 144, Louisa (Lampkin) 109, Margaret S. 120, Martha 144, Mary A. 13
- WAMACK (see Womack)
- WAMBLE, Elizabeth (Wilks) 138
- WANN, Wm. 184
- WARD 47, Edward 58, Joseph 13, 81, W. 185, Wyley Donald 47, 235
- WARDWORTH 54
- WARE, James H. 13, Nath(aniel) A. 84
- WARFORD, Wm., Jr. 187, William, Sr. 187
- WARREN 99, A. 22, Chas. 185, Edward F. 155, Ely (Rice) 155, George 183, Hugh M. 145, 146, 173, Jerry 21, 74, Jesse 199, Maryann 50, 198, Mary B. iv, 124, Richard H. 32, Sally Duncan Bedwell 199, Thomas 32
- WARRER, Elijah W. 32
- WASHINGTON, Elizabeth T. (Harris) 169, George 152, M. 20, Matthew 13, 19, Thomas 58, Thomas P. 169
- WATERS, John 135, Spencer A. 18
- WATERSON (see Watterson)
- WATKINS, Ann N. 81, Francis 70, Francis, Jr. 81, Geo(rge) 22, 76, 184, J(ames) C. 46, James L. 13, Laura Ann 81, Martha 52, Mattie Lee (Strong) 195, Nancy Ann 111, Paul J. 13, Robert H. 54, Sarah 54, Sarah Ann 63, Susan A. 54, T.J. 54, Virginia 54, William 117
- WATSON 60, 177, Aron 177, D(avid) 164, Eliza Ann 168, Emmeline 122, Faney 177, G.W. 60, James 13, Margaret 177, N.C. 60, Travis 60
- WATTERS 11
- WAT(ER)SON, Evelina 129, Nancy C. (Keng) 114, William 114
- WATTS 195-197, Betty T. 197, Charles 195, Charley 195, Columbus 195, Elga Williams 196, Edmond Franklin Smith 196, Ed(ward) (W.) 197, Elizabeth Taylor 196, Fannie Cleopatra 195, 196, Frances 195, Ja(me)s Daniel 195, 197, Jane 195, Jinney 195, John 195, (John) Park 195, 197, Lurenas (Tally) 42, Manda 195, Margaret/Maggie Bell 196, Margaret L. (Mellegan) 66, Martha Baker 196, Mary Claud 196, Nancy M(argaret) 195, 196, Samuel 42, Sarah 195, Survantus 66, Susan Malissa 196, Thos. S(ankey) 195, 196, Wm. Frederick 195, Wm. T(hos) 195, 196
- WATWOOD, J.R. 24
- WAYLAND, John Allen 194
- WEAKLEY, Ellen M. (Donegan) 123, James H. 13, 123, 172, Jam 147, Robert 58, Samuel D. 13
- WEATHERFORD, John 191
- WEATHERLY, James 51, Martha E. 98
- WEAVER 199, Alexander O. 13, Ann L. 88, Ethie O. 100, George 81, Isabel 100, James O. 159, J.I. 156, Sarah (St. Clair) 156, W.J. 153
- WEBB 78, Adelia 156, Cora 78, D. 178, Ellis 116, Ezra 124, H. 124, Henry 183, J.G. 78, Jonas 156, Josiah 23, 76, Louisa (Terrass) 124, Lula E. 78, Malenda M. (Freddy) 156, M.E. 78, Meredith 75, O. 178, R.B. 78, Rebecca 170, Thos. 116, 183, Tommie 78, William H. 35
- WEBSTER, Elizabeth 63, Jas. R. 183, John F. 86, Shadrach 108
- WEEDEN/WEEDON, 126, Joseph 125
- WE(E)KS, Bailly 104, Edward 110, Susan 104, Willa 104
- WEEMS, Charles S. 177
- WEIR, ( ) (Burton) 17
- WEKS (see Weeks)
- WELBORN, Elias 183, James 183, Sally (Garrard) 177, Shubal Stearnes 192
- WELCH/WELSH, C.A. 39, 40, 63, 64, 66, 111-114, 155, H.M. 113, 156-158, James 110, Laura F. (McClellan) 113, Louisa A. 41, Mary Jane 65, William B. 113
- WELKENSAN (see Wilkenson)
- WELLDEN, Hulalia 11, 127, 165, 235
- WELSH (see Welch)
- WELTHELE, Martha C. 41
- WENTEN/WENTON, Catharene (McCarley) 114, Elvira J. 39, Mary A. 158, Solomon W. 114
- WEST 50, Anson 154, Cha(rle)s 125, 126, Elry 154, Jacantha 37, J.B. 154, Joseph B. 113, Polly (Reedy) 154, Susan 114, 158
- WESTERFIELD, Mrs. Chester (Ophelia Carlock) 150
- WESTERN, Jesse 21
- WESTMORELAND 57, Harriet 121
- WESTON, J. 74
- WEYMAN 178
- WHARTON, George R. 13, Julia 24, William 24, Mrs. William 24, Wm. H. 191
- WHEELER, Camp 147
- WHISENNAND, Ebb 72, Mattie (Flanagan) 72
- WHITAKER (see Whittaker)
- WHITE 34, 81, 101, 188, 197, Ann Maria 52, Anthony 174, C.E. 24, Dewitt C. 133, Drury 191, Eleanor 110, Eliza M. 132, Elizabeth 128, Fielding L. 81, F(leming) B(ates) 34, James C. 13, James J.B. 179, Jas. E. 113, Joseph E. 112, Joyce T. 49, Larkin 182, Moses 178, Nelson H. 141, 172, Rebekah J. 179, Samuel D. 188, S.M. 186, Susan (D.) (Williams) 188, S.W. 179, Thomas W. 13, (Catharine (Alexander) 34
- WHITECOTTON, P. 183
- WHITEHEAD/WHITHEAD, Sarah 33, William 33, Wm. C. 175
- WHITELEY, Francis L. 13
- WHITFIELD, Green W. 129, Selia Ann (Grisham) 129
- WHITLOCK, Frances 166
- WHITMAN, Nancy 85, Unity (Miller) 48, William F. 13, William Fenno 48
- WHIT(T)AKER, Celestia A. 119, W.W.H. 145
- WHITTEN, Charles 159, Hillary 159, Solon 159, Thomas 159
- WHITTOCK, Malinda 39
- WHITWORTH/WITWORTH, A. 186, C(laborn) 186, David 13, Peter L. 110, Thos. 110
- WIGGIN(S) 149, 191, Elizabeth R. (Tucker) 64, Jacob L. 64, James 160, John R. 64, Lucy Jane 149, 199, Mary E. (Gibson) 64, Richard A. 28
- WIGGINTON, Jno. B. 182

- WIGGLE, C. 49, Martha E. (McWilliams) 49  
 WIGGS, Sarah J. 104  
 WIGHTMAN, William 28  
 WILBAHN, Ann D. 13  
 WILBANKS (see Willbanks)  
 WILBER, Elizabeth R. 40, Loyd E. 114, Maria (Gooch) 114  
 WILBURN/WILBORN, Alfred 200, Ann(a)(?)200, Anthony B. 200, \_\_\_\_\_ (Armstrong) 200, A. Wallace 200, Ellender "Nelly" (Raney/Rainey) 200, George 116, Hannah (Hillen/Hill-ian) 200, James 116,194, Jesse 200, John 200, John Henry 200, Lorenza Dow 200, Matilda 200, Nathaniel 118, Nathaniel Middleton 200, Starnes 116, William Cas 200  
 WILDER, Daniel 124  
 WILDON 139  
 WILDS, Samuel J. 192  
 WILEMAN, Miley A. 104  
 WILEY, Easter (Livingston) 65, John 65, Margaret 30  
 WILHELE, Lethia 66, Nancy (Strenger) 113, William 113, W.W. 41,42, 63,66, 112  
 WILKINSON/WILKINSON/WELKINSON, Eliza A. 66, S.J. 157,158, S.(or L.?)J.158,L.J. 158  
 WILKERSON, Matilda (Kelley) 156, Neill 110, William 156  
 WILKS, Adaline 138, Amos (Senn) 138, Benjamin 138, Elizabeth 138, Jesse 138, John F.(?) 138, Judah 138, Lucy 138, Malinda 138  
 WILLARD, S. W. 39  
 WIL(L)BANKS, Elijah 176, Laborn 74, Lucy 55, Margaret (Head) 49, W(illia)m 49,74  
 WILLET, Andrew 191  
 WILLHELMS, Sarah 86  
 WILLIAMS 50,\*A.E. 77, Andrew J. 127, Ann R.188, B. 21,73,178, Catherine 188, Claifhour 90, Dandridge C. 64, David 13, David G. 188, David H., Jr. 111, Eliza 188, Elizabeth 148, Elizabeth (Basham) 112, Emaline (Bouers) 64, Emily F. (Burlasin) 39, Eugene 147, Frederick 197, Henry 22,74,178, Isaac 174, James 22,39,74, 13, James Daniel 197, James J.? 57, John 13, 174, John Freeman 188, Jonathan 183, John W. 183, Joseph 21,73,188, Joseph G. 188, Julia Ann 157, J.W. 176, Keturah (Taylor) 148, Lawrence S. 179, L.D. 20, Lorenzo 117, Malinda K. 179, Margaret (Hannah) 39, Martha 174,188, Martha J. 77, Mary 188, Mary A. 37,54,159, Mary Ann (Hodges) 127, Mary Jordan 188, Nancy (Terrell) 197, Philemon 191, Prudence 188, Rebecca (Davis) 148, Rebecca (Houston) 178, Rebekah J. (Smith) 179, Robt. 184, Samuel 13,148,188, Samuel G. 188, Sherod 181, Simpson A. 13, Simpson T. 112, Susan F. 66, Susanah (Evans) 111, Syrena (Carter) 131, Thomas 135,179, Thos. B. 106, Thomas R. 188, William 107,131,174,188, William D. 39  
 WILLIAMSON 13, A.M. 116, Ben 144, Nancy (Hargroves) 128, Nathaniel 128, Sarah 29  
 WILLIS, Mary Ann 149, Prudie 186 \*118  
 WILLMUTH, Sarah J. 23  
 WILLOUGHBY, Sarah Elizabeth 199  
 WILLS, Elizabeth (Tatom) 127, John 127  
 WILLSON (see Wilson)  
 WILMON, Saml. 22  
 WILMORE, J.A. 18  
 WIL(L)SON 2, A.J. 184,185, Allen 178, Ann Eliza 54, David 27, Elizabeth 66, Geo. 23,115, (Wilson, cont'd) James 115, Jamima 161, John 22,76,117,179,191, John A. 23, (John) G.F. 136, John S. 54, Joseph 13, Judy (May) 57, Louisa Caroline (Mason) 181, Mary Jane (Hardy) 150, Mat 136, Meldred Ann 64, M.F. 66, Nancy (Cantrell) 178, Nathan 118, Obediah 170, R.B. 13, Sally (Hardin) 179, Sam(ue)l 75,136,174, Samuel Levi 150, Susan F. (Williams) 66, Tho-(ma)s 20,108,116, Thurrsey (McClure) 170, William H. 13  
 WIMBERL(E)Y, Joel 13, Mary S. 166  
 WINCHER, Lewis 21  
 WINKLES, James 86  
 WINN (see Wynn)  
 WINNING, Isabella 135  
 WINSETT, Mary 127  
 WINSTEAD, John 137, Ruthy (Jones) 137  
 WINSTON, Anthony 124, Edmond 124, Isaac 91, John J. 81, Martha A.W. (Cocke) 124, Minerva 121, Nancy 53, W.H. 33, W(illia)m H. 190, W(illia)m N. 190  
 WINTER(S), Ann J. 119, Barbary 110, Elizabeth 54, Thacker W. 13  
 WINTON, Martha C. (Lyle) 111, Susan (West) 158, W.F. 158, William F. 111  
 WIRT'S 101, John 101  
 WISE, Edward B. 13, Martha 161  
 WISNER, Cintha 135, Henry 135, James 135, John 135  
 WITHERS, Augustine 81, Augustine J. 13, Bena 97, Charles Collier 97, Clement Clay 97, Eddie 97, E(mily) C(ollier) 97, Emma 97, Lillie 97, Mattie (Collier) 97, S(amuel) J(ordan) 97  
 WITHERSPOON, James 21,73  
 WITT, Lewis 85, Melvin M. 37  
 WITT(E)Y, George 13, James 164  
 WITWORTH (see Whitworth)  
 WOFFORD/WAFFORD, A.D. 36, Andrew D. 167, Caledonia W. 181, Henrietta (Faver) 167, Joseph 140, William M. 181  
 WOLFE, F.M. 49  
 WOMACK/WAMACK, Agnes (Chiles) 149, John T. 14, Thomas 183, W.R. 22  
 WOODALL, Avarella (Priddy) 155, Beed 80, B.H. 64, Elizabeth M. (Harrill) 113, James 160, Jasper A. 113, John 14, Mary A. 160, Nancy L. 157, Pleasant 14, Pres(t)ley 14, Robert T. 112, Susan C. (Long) 112, Y. America Ann (Long) 64, Zepheniah 155  
 WOODCOCK, John H. 137,138  
 WOODFIN, Maria 122, William 143  
 WOODFORD, Elizabeth 37  
 WOODROOFF, James W. 14  
 WOOD(S), Bennet 133, Betsey 180, Charles T. 183, Delilah 180, Eliza 180, Elizabeth Brown 69, G? 127, Ja(me)s 129,130,180, Jane 65, John 67,138, Jos(eph) 129,167,168, Joyace Ann (McKinney)127, Katherine 180, Mary (Smiley) 69, Moses 180, \* Nancy A. 86,158, Sampson 69, Susana 180, Thomas J. 14, Mrs. Wm. 147, Wm. 147 \*Nancy 53,86,180  
 WOODSON, Philip 13  
 WOODWARD 8, Clement 124, Martha Ann (Martin)124  
 WOOLARD, Drucella 111, S.W. 64  
 WOOLDRIDGE, Ann Elizabeth 141, Gibson 141  
 WOOTON, Mrs. E.C. vi, Henry 118, James 118  
 WORD, Charles 14, Hal 23,77, Jas. 85  
 WORL(E)Y, Julia A.C. (Bondurant) 150, Merideth 21,74, Newton C. 150  
 WORRICK, Benj. W. 160  
 WORSHAM, B. 70

- WORTHAM, J. 185  
 WRAY, Eli 41, Elizabeth (Thompson) 41  
 WREN, Evan 145, Martha 145  
 WRIGHT/WRIGH/RIGHT 13, 53, 146, Albert 13, Chanty B. 112, Charlotty 108, Cynthia 13, David 108, Elizabeth 50, Emily (Livingston) 112, Harriet 13, Hiram 110, H.L. 24, James B. 13, James David 108, Jesse H. 157, Jim 151, 152, John/Jno. 83, 108, 136, John B. 107, John R. 168, Joshua 13, Margaret 108, Mariah 108, Martha A. 159, Mary L. (McGlathery) 157, Melinda B. (?eford) 168, Nancy 108, Peggy 108, Polly 108, Sally 108, Sarah W. (Thompson) 111, Tho(ma)s 22, 75, William D. 111, W.W. 42, Yeatman C. 112, Zac(h). 22, 76  
 WULLARD, S.W. 39  
 WYATT, Eliza 97, Martha 98  
 WYCHE, John F. 107, Martha A. 165  
 WYETH, Euphemia (Allan) 102, John Allan 102, Louisee 102, Louis Weiss 102, Mary 102  
 WYLIE, J. D. 81  
 WYNN/WINN 191, A.M. 14, Ellouise A. 149, 199, Nancy F. (Aday) 109  
 YANCEY, T.L. 191  
 YARBORO, John 22  
 YARBROUGH, Elizabeth 170, Henry M. 14, John 75, Joseph 70, Mittie M. 150, Thomas C. 195  
 YATES, John 174  
 YEAGER, Caroline L. (Tunstill) 155, Ira 63, 66, James E. 155  
 YEATMAN, Agnes N. 14  
 YIELDING/YIELDENG, James R. 111, Joseph 40, Mary A. (Foreman) 111, Mary (McCutcheon) 40, Phelina N. 40  
 YOCUM, Joshua 96, Louisa Elizabeth (Hurst) 96  
 YORK, Cynthia 176, Haret M. 86, Jemima 176, Jesse 176, Joseph 176, Martha Jane 176, Mary Susan 176, Rebecca 176, Sarah 176, Uriah 176, William 176  
 YOUNG, Alexander 30, Bettie Ann 77, Daniel 28, Daniel H. 156, \*Eliza 66, Elizabeth (Gibson) 156, Ellen Gordon (Stewart) 97, Emily C. 97, George 191, H.C. 138, Jane S. 97, Jesse 186, John vi, 174, John S. 58, Joseph 140, Julia 14, Margaret 77, Martha 186, M.C. 135, Milton G. 177, Sarah 58, Sarah Ann 157, Sarah (Hanna) 124, Shelvey 117, Suzen F. 176, William T. 97, William T., Jr. 97, \*Edward 124, 183  
 ZEGLER, Minnie B. 79  
 ZILLS, Jesse 191

\* \* \*

Volume 8 Index compiled by Margaret Cowart. Assisted by Kay McKinnon, pages 1-50, and Mrs. E. C. Mitchell, pages 51-100.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The following nominations are being made for election at the July 25, 1974 meeting of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc., to serve during the 1974-1976 term:

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| For President                                      | Mrs. Roy J. Cochran                  |
| For 1st Vice-President                             | Mrs. Theodore E. Perkins             |
| For 2nd Vice-President                             | Jack Amos                            |
| For 3rd Vice-President                             | Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart                |
| For Treasurer                                      | E. H. Duffey                         |
| For Corresponding Secretary                        | Mrs. Ezell Terry                     |
| For Recording Secretary                            | Mrs. E. M. Barto, Jr.                |
| For Historian-Archivist                            | Mrs. William B. McKnight             |
| For Board Members (1974-1976 term)                 | Mrs. Hulalia Wellden & Wyley D. Ward |
| To fill unexpired 1973-1975 term as Board Members: |                                      |
|  | E. C. Mitchell & Mrs. Robert Elser   |

TVGS By-Laws, Article X, Section 3: "The general membership shall have the privilege of submitting additional nominees for consideration by filing a written petition with the names of nominees and endorsed by five members in good standing; said petition to be presented to the Recording Secretary at least ten days prior to election."

Rebecca Terry, Chairman  
TVGS Nominating Committee

TVGS POLICIES

**QUERIES** - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins on the quarterly months before the date on the cover.

**CONTRIBUTIONS** - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (See front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties PRIOR to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking; so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition". We do not want items copied from books now in print; however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items - send photocopy of original if possible, please; Family Bible records (please include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, ministers' records, cemetery readings (locate cemetery and state if partial or complete listing is given), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

**BOOKS** - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

**MAILING ADDRESS** - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

**SUGGESTIONS** - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high; please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.



(Place Name Index, continued from page 203)

**RAILROADS**

Decatur Railroad 91  
 East Alabama Railway Company 102  
 L(ouisville) & N(ashville) (Railroad Co.)  
 iv, 147  
 M(emphis) (and) C(harlestown) R(ailroad)  
 C(ompany) 1-14  
 Memphis & Chattanooga Railway 142  
 Memphis & LaGrange Railroad 91  
 Nashville & Chattanooga R.R. 14  
 N. C. & St. L. Railway Company 103  
 Southern Railway System 1  
 Tennessee & Coosa Railroad 102, 103  
 Tennessee Valley Rail Road Company 172, 173  
 Tuscumbia Railway Company 13, 173  
 Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur Rail Road 91,  
 172

**SCHOOLS**

Baptist Female Institute 134  
 Blackburn College 46  
 Birmingham College 186  
 Courtland Female Academy 147  
 Florence State University vi  
 Franklin Academy 139  
 Franklin Female Institute 91  
 Louisville Academy 186  
 Oakville Female Academy 53  
 Samford University vi  
 Southern University 186  
 Tuscumbia Female Seminary 92  
 Union Academies 172  
 University of Alabama 38, 46, 145, 191

